# TIMSS 2015 

## TIMSS 2015 NTERNATIONAL RESULTS IN SCIENCE

 EIGHTH GRADE SCIENCE$\square$

## About TIMSS 2015

In 2015, IEA and its TIMSS \& PIRLS International Study Center at Boston College conducted TIMSS 2015 at fourth and eighth grades and TIMSS Advanced 2015 for students in the final year of secondary school enrolled in special advanced mathematics and physics programs or tracks. Both TIMSS 2015 and TIMSS Advanced 2015 provide 20-year trend measures for countries that participated in the first TIMSS assessments in 1995.

TIMSS 2015 and TIMSS Advanced 2015 continue the long history of international assessments in mathematics and science conducted by IEA - the International Association for the Evaluation of Educational Achievement. IEA is an independent international cooperative of national research institutions and government agencies that has been conducting studies of cross-national achievement since 1959. IEA pioneered international comparative assessments of educational achievement in the 1960s to gain a deeper understanding of the effects of policies across countries' different systems of education.

IEA's TIMSS \& PIRLS International Study Center is located in the Lynch School of Education at Boston College and has been responsible for directing TIMSS and TIMSS Advanced since 1995.

## TIMSS 2015

TIMSS is an international assessment of mathematics and science at the fourth and eighth grades that has been conducted every four years since 1995. TIMSS 2015 is the sixth assessment in the TIMSS series monitoring 20 years of trends in educational achievement, together with comprehensive data on students' contexts for learning mathematics and science.

In 2015, 57 countries and 7 benchmarking entities (regional jurisdictions of countries such as states or provinces) participated in TIMSS. In total, more than 580,000 students participated in TIMSS 2015.

The TIMSS 2015 mathematics and science assessments are based on comprehensive frameworks developed collaboratively with the participating countries. For each curriculum area at each grade, the frameworks are organized around two dimensions: a content dimension specifying the content to be assessed and a cognitive dimension specifying the thinking processes to be assessed. The TIMSS assessments contain nearly 800 assessment items, about 200 per grade for each curriculum area. The majority of TIMSS items assess students' applying and reasoning skills.

New for TIMSS 2015, a home questionnaire was completed by fourth grade students' parents or caregivers, in addition to the questionnaires routinely given at both fourth and eighth grades to students, teachers, school principals, and curriculum specialists. The questionnaire data primarily are reported in the form of indices created using IRT scaling methods, and results are presented for three regions of the scales (most to least desirable). When possible, scales were developed in parallel to provide comparisons between mathematics and science as well as the fourth and eighth grades.

TIMSS has the goal of helping countries make informed decisions about how to improve teaching and learning in mathematics and science. With its strong curricular focus and emphasis on policy relevant information about the home, school, and classroom contexts for learning, TIMSS is a valuable tool that countries can use to evaluate achievement goals and standards and monitor students' achievement trends in an international context. The TIMSS 2015 Encyclopedia complements the quantitative information in the international reports with a chapter by each country summarizing mathematics and science curricula, instructional practices, and teacher education requirements.

## Countries Participating in TIMSS 2015

Exhibit 1 lists the 57 countries participating in TIMSS 2015, including some distinct educational systems within countries that have always participated separately throughout IEA's long history (e.g., the Dutch-speaking part of Belgium and Hong Kong Special Administrative Region (SAR) of the People's Republic of China). In addition, TIMSS had 7 benchmarking participants including a variety of educational entities.

Sweden
Thailand
Turkey
United Arab Emirates
United States

## Benchmarking

 ParticipantsBuenos Aires, Argentina
Ontario, Canada
Quebec, Canada
Abu Dhabi, UAE
Dubai, UAE
Florida, US

Countries and benchmarking participants could elect to participate in the fourth grade assessment, the eighth grade assessment, or both. Also, countries where students were expected to find the TIMSS assessments too difficult at the fourth grade could participate in the newly developed TIMSS Numeracy assessment, a less difficult version of the fourth grade mathematics assessment. Fifty countries and the 7 benchmarking participants administered the fourth grade assessments. Of those, 7 countries and 1 benchmarking entity participated in the Numeracy assessment, including Bahrain, Indonesia, Iran, Kuwait, Jordan, Morocco, and South Africa as well as Buenos Aires. Each of these participants gave both the fourth grade assessments in mathematics and science as well as the Numeracy assessment, except Jordan and South Africa that participated in Numeracy only. Thirty-nine countries and the 7 benchmarking participants administered the eighth grade mathematics and science assessments. Norway chose to assess fifth and ninth grades to obtain better comparisons with Sweden and Finland (but also collected benchmark data at fourth and eighth grades). Botswana and South Africa assessed ninth grade to better match their curricula and to maintain trend measurement. Exhibit 2 provides more information about the students assessed in TIMSS 2015, including average ages as well as policies for age of entry, promotion, and retention.

In each grade, nationally representative samples of approximately 4,000 students from 150-200 schools participated in TIMSS 2015. Including the mathematics, numeracy, and science assessments and questionnaires, more than 312,000 students, 250,000 parents, 20,000 teachers, and 10,000 schools participated in the fourth grade assessments, and a further 270,000 students, 31,000 teachers, and 8,000 schools in the eighth grade assessments.

Exhibit 2: Information About the Students Assessed in TIMSS 2015
Reported by National Research Coordinators, except Average Ages are from TIMSS 2015 Data

| Country | Grade 4 |  | Grade 8 |  | Information About Policy on Students' Age of Entry to Primary School | Information About Students' Age of Entry to Primary School in Practice |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Country's Name for Fourth Year of Formal Schooling* | Average <br> Age at <br> Time of <br> Testing | Country's Name for Eighth Year of Formal Schooling* | Average <br> Age at <br> Time of <br> Testing |  |  |
| Australia | Year 4 | 10.0 | Year 8 | 14.0 | Varies by state, but generally children must begin school by age 6 . | Most children begin school when they are $4.5-5$ years old, but some wait until the compulsory age, either on advice from preschool staff or on the judgment of parents, usually because of maturity. |
| Bahrain | Grade 4 | 9.9 | Grade 8 | 14.0 | Children must be 6 years old to begin school in September. | Follows policy |
| Belgium (Flemish) | Grade 4 | 10.1 |  |  | Children must begin school in September during the calendar year of their 6th birthday. | Parents can keep their child in kindergarten until age 7, with approval from an independent counseling center. Homeschooling is also practiced. Children with serious disabilities can be exempt from compulsory education. |
| Botswana (9) |  |  | Grade 9 | 15.6 | Children must be 6 years old by the end of June to begin in January of the same calendar year. | Children from remote areas or disadvantaged children may begin later than age 6. Children enter private schools at age 5. |
| Bulgaria | Grade 4 | 10.8 |  |  | Children must begin school during the calendar year of their 7 th birthday. | Children may begin at the age of 6 with parental/guardian discretion. |
| Canada | Grade 4 | 9.9 | Grade 8 | 14.0 | Varies by province, but most children begin school at the age of 6 . | Practice varies by province, but generally parents have the option of accelerating or delaying enrollment by one year. Some parents opt to homeschool their children. |
| Chile | Basic 4 | 10.2 | Basic 8 | 14.3 | Children must be 6 years old by March 31 of the year they begin school. | Principals are allowed some discretion regarding the admission of children who will turn 6 after March 31 but before June 30 . |
| Chinese Taipei | Grade 4 | 10.2 | Grade 8 | 14.3 | Children must be 6 years old to begin school in September. | Parents can apply for early enrollment to elementary schools. Legal representatives can apply to delay enrollment to elementary schools for children with disabilities. |
| Croatia | Grade 4 | 10.6 |  |  | Children can begin school during the calendar year of their 6 th birthday. | Children typically begin primary school at age 7 because their parents feel they will benefit from being more mature. |
| Cyprus | Grade 4 | 9.8 |  |  | Children can begin school if they are 5.75 years old before September 1. | Parents can apply to delay enrollment of children for one year with the approval of the Director of Primary Education. |
| Czech Republic | Grade 4 | 10.4 |  |  | Children must be 6 years old to begin school in September. | On one hand, parents may request that children born after September 1 be allowed to enroll at age 5 with pedagogical and psychological certification. On the other hand, about $22 \%$ of students every year receive permission to postpone enrollment for one year. |
| Denmark | Grade 4 | 10.9 |  |  | Children can begin school during the calendar year of their 6th birthday. | Parents may request early enrollment for mature children whose 5 th birthdays are before 0 ctober 1 from the school principal. Parents may also request a one-year postponement of enrollment for developmentally challenged children from the municipal council. |
| Egypt |  |  | - | 14.1 | Children must be 6 years old by the end of September to begin school. | Follows policy |
| England | Year 5 | 10.1 | Year 9 | 14.1 | Children must begin school during the calendar year of their 5 th birthday. | Most children begin school the September after their 4th birthday. Parents may request that their child's entry to school is deferred until later in the school year and up until the compulsory school age. |
| Finland | Grade 4 | 10.8 |  |  | Children must begin school during the calendar year of their 7 th birthday. | It is possible for parents to enroll children one year earlier or one year later than the official policy. |
| France | CM1 | 9.9 |  |  | Children must begin school in September of the calendar year of their 6 th birthday. | In rare cases it is possible for parents and/or teachers to request early enrollment for academically advanced and mature children or to request a one-year delay in enrollment for immature children. |

[^0]Exhibit 2: Information About the Students Assessed in TIMSS 2015 (Continued)

| Country | Grade 4 |  | Grade 8 |  | Information About Policy on Students' Age of Entry to Primary School | Information About Students' Age of Entry to Primary School in Practice |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Country's Name for Fourth Year of Formal Schooling* | Average <br> Age at <br> Time of <br> Testing | Country's Name for Eighth Year of Formal Schooling* | Average <br> Age at <br> Time of <br> Testing |  |  |
| Georgia | Grade 4 | 9.7 | Grade 8 | 13.7 | Children must be 6 years old to begin school. | Follows policy |
| Germany | Grade 4 | 10.4 |  |  | Varies by state, but generally children must have reached their 6 th birthday before a statutory qualifying date (usually between June 30 and September 30) to begin school on August 1. | Varies by state, but generally, parents may request early enrollment from the local primary school or request deferred enrollment from the school administration for children with demonstrated physical or mental disabilities. |
| Hong Kong SAR | Primary 4 | 10.1 | Secondary 2 | 14.2 | Children begin school if they are 5.75 years old before September 1. | Some parents choose not to enroll their children according to policy. |
| Hungary | Grade 4 | 10.7 | Grade 8 | 14.7 | Children must be 6 years old before August 31 to begin school that year. | Children may remain in preschool for an extra year upon recommendation from a committee of experts. |
| Indonesia | Grade 4 | 10.4 |  |  | Children must be 6 years old to begin school in August. | Parents may request early enrollment for mature students. In rural areas, it is common for children to enroll at age 7. |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | Grade 4 | 10.2 | Grade 8 | 14.2 | Children must be 6 years old by September 21 to begin school that year. | Parents may enroll their children at age 7 . |
| Ireland | Fourth Class | 10.4 | Second Year | 14.4 | Children can begin school (ISCED 0) at age 4, but must begin school by age 6 . | Most children begin primary school at age $4-5$, the first two years of which are pre-primary grades. |
| Israel |  |  | Grade 8 | 14.0 | Children begin school the calendar year of their 6th birthday. | Parents may apply for delayed enrollment and have the final say in enrollment decisions. |
| Italy | Primary Grade 4 | 9.7 | Lower Secondary Grade 3 | 13.8 | Children begin school the calendar year of their 6th birthday. | Parents have discretion over early or delayed enrollment. |
| Japan | Grade 4 | 10.5 | Grade 8 | 14.5 | Children must be 6 years old by April 1 to begin school. | Follows policy |
| Jordan | Grade 4 | 9.8 | Grade 8 | 13.8 | Children must be at least 5.75 years old by September 1 to begin school. | Follows policy |
| Kazakhstan | Grade 4 | 10.3 | Grade 8 | 14.3 | Children must begin school at age 6 . | Parents can delay enrollment for one year. |
| Korea, Rep. of | Elementary School Grade 4 | 10.5 | Middle School Grade 2 | 14.4 | Children must be 6 years old by the end of December to begin school the following March. | Parents can decide to enroll academically advanced children one year earlier or postpone enrollment for one year for health reasons with the permission of the school superintendent. |
| Kuwait | Grade 4 | 9.7 | Grade 8 | 13.7 | Children must be 6 years old by March 15 to begin school that calendar year. | Follows policy |
| Lebanon |  |  | Grade 8 | 14.2 | Children must be 6 years old by the end of June to begin school the following September. | Parental discretion is not allowed in private schools. In public schools there may be special cases authorized by the Ministry of Education. |
| Lithuania | Grade 4 | 10.7 | Grade 8 | 14.7 | Children begin school during the calendar year of their 7th birthday. | Parents can request early enrollment or request to delay enrollment by one year. |
| Malaysia |  |  | Form 2 | 14.3 | Children must be at least 6 years old to begin school. | Follows policy |
| Malta |  |  | Year 9 | 13.8 | Children begin school during the calendar year of their 5 th birthday. | Follows policy |
| Morocco | Grade 4 | 10.3 | Middle School Year 2 | 14.5 | Children must be 6 years old to begin school. | Follows policy |
| Netherlands | Group 6 | 10.0 |  |  | Children must start kindergarten on the first day of the month after their 5th birthday. | Most children begin kindergarten when they are 4 years old and begin primary school when they are 6 years old. Some children start primary school later if the school thinks that the child would benefit from being more mature. Parents are involved in this decision, but the school has the final say. |
| New Zealand | Year 5 | 10.0 | Year 9 | 14.1 | Children can begin school at age 5 , but must be enrolled in primary school by their 6th birthday. | Most children begin school on or soon after their 5th birthday. |
| Northern Ireland | Year 6 | 10.4 |  |  | Children must be 4 years old by July 1 to begin school in September. | Follows policy |

Exhibit 2: Information About the Students Assessed in TIMSS 2015 (Continued)

| Country | Grade 4 |  | Grade 8 |  | Information About Policy on Students' Age of Entry to Primary School | Information About Students' Age of Entry to Primary School in Practice |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Country's Name for Fourth Year of Formal Schooling* | Average <br> Age at <br> Time of <br> Testing | Country's Name for Eighth Year of Formal Schooling* | Average <br> Age at <br> Time of <br> Testing |  |  |
| Norway (5, 9) | Grade 5 | 10.7 | Grade 9 | 14.7 | Children must begin school during the calendar year of their 6th birthday. | Follows policy |
| Oman | Grade 4 | 9.6 | Grade 8 | 14.0 | Children begin school during the calendar year of their 6th birthday. | Follows policy |
| Poland | Grade 4 | 10.7 |  |  | Children must begin school during the calendar year of their 6th birthday. | From 2012-2015, parents could decide whether to send their children to school at age 6 or age 7 . |
| Portugal | Grade 4 | 9.9 |  |  | Children must be 6 years old by September 15 to begin school in that calendar year. | Parents or legal guardians can request that children who will be 6 years old between September 16 and December 31 be allowed to enroll in primary education in the school year of their 6 th birthday. |
| Qatar | Grade 4 | 10.1 | Grade 8 | 14.1 | Children must be 6 years old by the end of December to begin school in September. | Follows policy |
| Russian Federation | Grade 4 | 10.8 | Grade 8 | 14.7 | Children begin school when they are at least 6.5 years old by September 1 of that school year. | Children under 6.5 years old may begin school with consent of the parents and school principal. Parents may delay entry until age 7 or older if they want the child to be more mature, or for health reasons. |
| Saudi Arabia | Grade 4 | 10.0 | Grade 8 | 14.1 | Children must be 6 years old by the end of August to begin school in September. | Follows policy |
| Serbia | Grade 4 | 10.7 |  |  | Children must be 6.5-7 years old to begin school. | Schools may recommend one year of continued preparatory preschool for children not considered school ready. If the child is over 7.5 years old, and due to illness or other differences did not enroll in first grade, he or she may enroll in the first or other appropriate grade based on the results of testing. |
| Singapore | Primary 4 | 10.4 | Secondary 2 | 14.4 | According to the Compulsory Education Act, children must begin school in the calendar year of their 7th birthday. | Parents may seek a deferral of registration for medical reasons or if the child is homeschooled. |
| Slovak Republic | Grade 4 | 10.4 |  |  | Children must begin school on September 1 if their 6th birthday is before August 31 . | Children may begin school early or after an approved delay based on psychological tests and professional recommendations. |
| Slovenia | Grade 4 | 9.8 | Grade 8 | 13.8 | Children begin school during the calendar year of their 6th birthday. | Parents can request early enrollment for children who have their 6th birthday in January of the next calendar year or request a one-year delay in enrollment for medical or developmental reasons. |
| South Africa (5, 9 ) | Grade 5 | 11.5 | Grade 9 | 15.7 | Children must be 5 years old and have their 6 th birthday by June 30 of the next year to begin school mid-January. | Follows policy |
| Spain | Grade 4 | 9.9 |  |  | Children must begin school during the calendar year of their 6 th birthday. | Almost all children begin kindergarten at age 3, even though it is not compulsory. |
| Sweden | Grade 4 | 10.8 | Grade 8 | 14.7 | Children begin school during the calendar year of their 7th birthday. | In special cases students may begin school when they are 6 or 8 years old. |
| Thailand |  |  | Grade 8 | 14.4 | Children must be 6 years old by May 16 to begin school the following academic year. | Follows policy |
| Turkey | Grade 4 | 9.9 | Grade 8 | 13.9 | Children must be 5.5 years old to begin school in September. | If parents prefer, children ages $5.5-5.75$ can delay enrollment for one year. Children ages 5.75-6 can delay enrollment for one year for medical or developmental reasons. |
| United Arab Emirates | Grade 4 | 9.8 | Grade 8 | 13.9 | Children can begin school during the calendar year of their 6 th birthday, but must begin by age 8 . | Parents may delay enrollment, but students may not be older than 8 years old on December 31 of their entry year. |
| United States | Grade 4 | 10.2 | Grade 8 | 14.2 | Each state requires parents to send their children to school between set ages. Required entry is often between 5 to 7 years old, exact age varies by state. | Children typically begin kindergarten at age 5 . |

Exhibit 2: Information About the Students Assessed in TIMSS 2015
(Continued)

| Country | Grade 4 |  | Grade 8 |  | Information About Policy on Students' Age of Entry to Primary School | Information About Students' Age of Entry to Primary School in Practice |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Country's Name for Fourth Year of Formal Schooling* | Average <br> Age at <br> Time of <br> Testing | Country's Name for Eighth Year of Formal Schooling* | Average <br> Age at <br> Time of <br> Testing |  |  |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | Grade 4 | 9.8 | Secondary 1 | 14.1 | Children must be 6 years old by the end of June to begin school in March of the same year. | Follows policy |
| Ontario, Canada | Grade 4 | 9.8 | Grade 8 | 13.8 | Students can begin school in September if they have their 6 th birthday before December 31. | Parents may enroll their children in junior kindergarten at age 4 or senior kindergarten at age 5 . Some students may start school at the junior kindergarten level at 3 years old if their birthday is between September 1 and December 31. In addition, some parents homeschool their children. |
| Quebec, Canada | Grade 4 | 10.1 | Secondary 2 | 14.3 | Children must be 6 years old by September 30 to begin in September of that calendar year. | Follows policy |
| Norway (4, 8) | Grade 4 | 9.7 | Grade 8 | 13.7 | Children must be 6 years old by September 30 to begin in September of that calendar year. | Follows policy |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | Grade 4 | 9.8 | Grade 8 | 13.9 | Children begin school during the calendar year of their 6th birthday. | Follows policy |
| Dubai, UAE | Grade 4 | 9.8 | Grade 8 | 13.9 | Children begin school during the calendar year of their 6th birthday. | Follows policy |
| Florida, US | Grade 4 | 10.4 | Grade 8 | 14.4 | Children must begin school if they have their 6 th birthday by February 1 of that school year. | Children who are 5 years old on or before September 1 of the school year are eligible for admission to public kindergarten during that school year, based on rules prescribed by the school board. Parents may choose whether or not to enroll their children in kindergarten. School superintendents may authorize certificates of exemptions from school attendance requirements in certain situations. |

## TIMSS Advanced 2015

With the current emphasis on college and career readiness and increasing global competitiveness in STEM (science, technology, engineering, and mathematics) fields, in 2015 TIMSS Advanced once again was joined with TIMSS. First conducted in 1995 and then again in 2008, TIMSS Advanced is the only international assessment that provides essential information about students' achievement in advanced mathematics and physics. It assesses students in their final year of secondary school (often $12^{\text {th }}$ grade) who are engaged in advanced mathematics and physics studies that prepare them to enter STEM programs in higher education.

TIMSS Advanced 2015 was offered together with TIMSS to provide 20 years of trends at three important points in students' schooling ( $4^{\text {th }}$ grade, $8^{\text {th }}$ grade, and final grade) and provide information about how the foundations established in primary school can influence students' educational career through lower secondary and impact achievement in students' final year of secondary school.

## Quality Assurance

TIMSS 2015 made every effort to attend to the quality and comparability of the data through careful planning and documentation, cooperation among participating countries, standardized procedures, and rigorous attention to quality control throughout. The assessments were administered to nationally representative and well-documented probability samples of students in each country. Staff from Statistics Canada and the IEA Data Processing and Research Center (DPC) worked with National Research Coordinators on all phases of sampling activities to ensure compliance with sampling and participation requirements, with the few exceptions from compliance annotated in the data exhibits. The IEA Secretariat worked with the TIMSS \& PIRLS International Study Center to manage an extensive series of verification checks to ensure the comparability of translations of the assessment items and questionnaires, and to conduct an international quality assurance program of school visits to monitor and report on the administration of the assessment. IEA DPC staff worked closely with National Research Coordinators all through the project to organize data collection operations and to check all data for accuracy and consistency within and across countries.

## TIMSS 2015 Results

The international results for TIMSS 2015 are reported on this website and the results for TIMSS Advanced 2015 also can be accessed from here.

The TIMSS 2015 results are presented separately for mathematics and science, and within each subject separately for fourth grade and eighth grade. Each of the two reports contains 10 chapters or sections providing overviews in the form of infographics and numerous exhibits summarizing
fourth and eighth grade student achievement distributions, performance at the TIMSS International Benchmarks, achievement trends over time, and achievement in relation to students' home, school, and classroom educational contexts for learning mathematics and science. The exhibits can be downloaded and printed from the Download Center.

The website includes links to:

- TIMSS 2015 Assessment Frameworks presents the mathematics and science assessment frameworks that describe in some detail the major content and cognitive domains to be assessed at the fourth and eighth grades as well as the framework describing the types of learning situations and factors that will be investigated via the questionnaire data and an overview of the assessment design.
- TIMSS 2015 Encyclopedia: Education Policy and Curriculum in Mathematics and Science describes national contexts for mathematics and science teaching and learning. It contains selected data about the countries' curricula together with a chapter written by each participant summarizing the structure of its education system, the mathematics and science curricula and instruction in primary and secondary grades, the teacher education requirements, and the types of examinations and assessments employed.
- Methods and Procedures in TIMSS 2015 describes the methods and procedures used to develop, implement, and analyze the results from the TIMSS 2015 assessments.


## TIMSS 2015

## CHAPTER 1: STUDENT ACHIEVEMENT

## TIMSS 2015 INTERNATIONAL RESULTS IN SCIENCE

## International Science Achievement

Singapore the Top Achiever at Eighth Grade in Science. Japan, Chinese Taipei, Korea, and Slovenia also in


TIMSS 2015 Science has achievement results for 39 countries at the eighth grade.

Kazakhstan 533 Ireland 530

Please see Exhibit 1.4 for statistically significant differences.

## Trends at Eighth Grade Show Increases in Science Achievement Around the World

Trends 2011-2015: 34 Countries

15 Countries Higher Average Achievement Bahrain, Georgia, Hong Kong SAR, Japan, Kazakhstan, Lithuania, Malaysia, Morocco, Oman, Qatar, Slovenia, South Africa, Sweden, Turkey United Arab Emirates


15 Countries Same Average Achievement
 Australia, Chile, Chinese Taipei England, Hungary, Israel, Italy, Korea, Lebanon, New Zealand, Norway, Russian Federation, Singapore, Thailand, the United States

4 Countries Lower Average Achievement Botswana, Iran, Jordan, Saudi Arabia

saual Arabia

9 Countres Achierag

Hong Kong SAR, Ireland, Japan, Korea, Lithuania, Russian Federation, Singapore,
Slovenia, the United States

4 Countries Same Average Achievement
 Australia, England, Iran New Zealand
 Hungary,
Norway, Sweden

In TIMSS 2015, Although there Was No Difference between Boys and Girls in Science Achievement in More than Half the Countries, Girls Outperformed Boys in Three-fourths of the Remaining Countries.
Of the 39 TIMSS 2015 Countries:

- Girls had higher achievement in $\mathbf{1 4}$ countries, with an average difference of $\mathbf{2 8}$ points.
- Boys had higher achievement in $\mathbf{5}$ countries, with an average difference of $\mathbf{1 1}$ points.
- $\mathbf{2 0}$ countries had no difference between boys and girls in average science achievement.


Short Term Trends Show Increasing Advantage for Girls in Science Achievement, While 20-year Trends Show Great Reduction in Boys' Historical Advantage in Science

Trends 2011-2015: 34 Countries

- In 2011, boys had higher average achievement in 8 countries, compared to 12 countries for girls.
- In 2015, boys had higher average achievement in 5 countries, compared to 12 countries for girls.
- Among the 34 countries, there was no average achievement difference between boys and girls in 14 countries in 2011 and 17 countries in 2015.

Trends 1995-2015: 16 Countries

- In 1995, boys had higher average achievement than girls in almost all countries (15 of 16), with an average difference of 21 points. There were only two countries with no achievement difference.
- In 2015, boys had higher average achievement than girls in only 3 countries, with an average difference of 11 points. There was no achievement difference in 13 countries.


## Exhibit 1.2: Distribution of Science Achievement



The TIMSS achievement scale was established in 1995 based on the combined achievement distribution of all countries that participated in TIMSS 1995. To provide a point of reference for country comparisons, the scale centerpoint of 500 was located at the mean of the combined achievement distribution. The units of the scale were chosen so that 100 scale score points corresponded to the standard deviation of the distribution.
See Appendix C. 2 for target population coverage notes 1,2 , and 3 . See Appendix C. 8 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

## Exhibit 1.4: Multiple Comparisons of Average Science Achievement

Instructions: Read across the row for a country to compare performance with the countries listed along the top of the chart. The symbols indicate whether the average achievement of the country in the row is significantly lower than that of the comparison country, significantly higher than that of the comparison country, or if there is no statistically significant difference between the average achievement of the two countries.


Significance tests were not adjusted for multiple comparisons. Five percent of the comparisons would be statistically significant by chance alone. ( ) Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

Exhibit 1.4: Multiple Comparisons of Average Science Achievement
(Continued)


[^1]
## Exhibit 1.6: Trends in Science Achievement

Displays changes in achievement for the countries and benchmarking participants that have comparable data from previous TIMSS assessments. The same scale is used for each country (10-point intervals), but the part of the scale shown differs according to each country's average achievement. The accompanying table (Exhibit 1.8) provides details, including statistical significance.


[^2]











Exhibit 1.6: Trends in Science Achievement (Continued)




Exhibit 1.6: Trends in Science Achievement (Continued)


Exhibit 1.8: Differences in Science Achievement Across Assessment Years
Instructions: Read across the row to determine if the performance in the row year is significantly higher ( $\boldsymbol{\otimes}$ ) or significantly lower ( $\boldsymbol{\nabla})$ than the performance in the column year.


Trend results for Kuwait do not include private schools. Trend results for Lithuania do not include students taught in Polish or in Russian. South Africa (9) tested one year later.
$\psi$ Reservations about reliability because the percentage of students with achievement too low for estimation exceeds $15 \%$ but does not exceed $25 \%$. Such annotations in exhibits with trend data began in 2011, so data from assessments prior to 2011 are not annotated for reservations.

See Appendix C. 2 for target population coverage notes 1,2 , and 3 . See Appendix C. 8 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\equiv$.

- Tested the same cohort of students as other countries, but later in the assessment year at the beginning of the next school year.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

Exhibit 1.8: Differences in Science Achievement Across Assessment Years

## (Continued)

Instructions: Read across the row to determine if the performance in the row year is significantly higher $(\boldsymbol{\otimes})$ or significantly lower ( $\boldsymbol{\nabla})$ than the performance in the column year.


## Exhibit 1.8: Differences in Science Achievement Across Assessment Years (Continued)

Instructions: Read across the row to determine if the performance in the row year is significantly higher ( $\boldsymbol{\otimes}$ ) or significantly lower ( $\boldsymbol{\nabla})$ than the performance in the column year.


Exhibit 1.8: Differences in Science Achievement Across Assessment Years

## (Continued)

Instructions: Read across the row to determine if the performance in the row year is significantly higher ( $\boldsymbol{\otimes}$ ) or significantly lower ( $\boldsymbol{\nabla}$ ) than the performance in the column year.


## Exhibit 1.8: Differences in Science Achievement Across Assessment Years (Continued)

Instructions: Read across the row to determine if the performance in the row year is significantly higher ( $\boldsymbol{\otimes}$ ) or significantly lower ( $\boldsymbol{\nabla})$ than the performance in the column year.

|  | Average Scale Score | Differences Between Years |  |  |  |  | Science Achievement Distribution |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Country |  | 2011 | 2007 | 2003 | 1999 | 1995 |  |

Benchmarking Participants


Exhibit 1.9: Relative Achievement of 2011 Fourth Grade Cohort as Eighth Grade Students in 2015 - Countries Assessed Both Grades in Both Assessment Years

Follow the green arrow pointing diagonally downwards to compare relative performance among the TIMSS countries at the fourth grade in 2011 (upper-left panel) to relative performance at the eighth grade in 2015 (lower-right panel).

| 2011 - Fourth Grade |  |  | 2015 - Fourth Grade |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Country | Achievement Diffe <br> TIMSS Scale Center |  | Country | Achievement Diffe <br> TIMSS Scale Cente |  |
| Korea, Rep. of | 87 (2.1) | 0 | Singapore | 90 (3.7) | 0 |
| Singapore | 83 (3.4) | 0 | Korea, Rep. of | 89 (2.0) | 0 |
| Japan | 59 (1.9) | 0 | Japan | 69 (1.8) | 0 |
| Russian Federation | 52 (3.4) | 0 | Russian Federation | 67 (3.2) | 0 |
| Chinese Taipei | 52 (2.2) | 0 | Hong Kong SAR | 57 (2.9) | 0 |
| United States | 44 (2.1) | 0 | Chinese Taipei | 55 (1.8) | 0 |
| Hong Kong SAR | 35 (3.7) | 0 | Kazakhstan | 50 (4.4) | 0 |
| Hungary | 34 (3.7) | 0 | United States | 46 (2.2) | 0 |
| Sweden | 33 (2.8) | 0 | Slovenia | 43 (2.4) | 0 |
| England | 29 (3.0) | 0 | Hungary | 42 (3.3) | 0 |
| Italy | 24 (2.7) | 0 | Sweden | 40 (3.6) | 0 |
| Slovenia | 20 (2.6) | 0 | England | 36 (2.4) | 0 |
| Australia | 16 (2.9) | 0 | Lithuania | 30 (2.7) | 0 |
| Lithuania | 15 (2.4) | 0 | Australia | 24 (2.9) | 0 |
| New Zealand | -3 (2.4) |  | Italy | 16 (2.6) | 0 |
| Kazakhstan | -5 (5.1) |  | New Zealand | 6 (2.7) | 0 |
| Norway (4) | -6 (2.5) | ( ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | Norway (4) | -7 (2.2) | - |
| Chile | -20 (2.5) | ( ) | Turkey | -17 (3.3) | - |
| Turkey | -37 (4.7) | - | Chile | -22 (2.7) | - |
| Georgia | -45 (3.9) | - | Bahrain | -41 (2.6) | - |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | -47 (3.8) | $\checkmark$ | Georgia | -49 (3.7) | ( 7 |
| Bahrain | -51 (3.5) | - | United Arab Emirates | -49 (2.8) | V |
| Saudi Arabia | -71 (5.5) | - | Qatar | -64 (4.1) | ( |
| United Arab Emirates | -72 (2.5) | - | Oman | -69 (3.1) | $\checkmark$ |
| Qatar | -106 (4.3) | $\checkmark$ | Iran, Islamic Rep. of | -79 (4.0) | - |
| Oman | -123 (4.3) | - | Saudi Arabia | -110 (4.9) | ( ) |
| Morocco | -236 (4.4) | ( ) | Morocco | -148 (4.7) | ( ) |


| 2011 - Eighth Grade |  |
| :--- | :---: |
| Country | Achievement Difference from <br> TIMSS Scale Centerpoint (500) |
| Singapore | $90(4.3)$ |
| Chinese Taipei | $64(2.3)$ |
| Korea, Rep. of | $60(2.0)$ |
| Japan | $58(2.4)$ |
| Slovenia | $43(2.6)$ |
| Russian Federation | $42(3.3)$ |
| Hong Kong SAR | $35(3.4)$ |
| England | $\mathbf{0}$ |
| United States | $33(4.9)$ |
| Hungary | $25(2.4)$ |
| Australia | $22(3.1)$ |
| Lithuania | $19(4.7)$ |
| New Zealand | $14(2.5)$ |
| Sweden | $12(4.6)$ |
| Italy | $9(2.6)$ |
| Norway $(8)$ | $\mathbf{0}$ |
| Kazakhstan | $1(2.4)$ |
| Turkey | $-6(2.6)$ |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | $\mathbf{\bullet}$ |
| United Arab Emirates | $-10(4.2)$ |
| Chile | $-17(3.4)$ |
| Bahrain | $-26(4.0)$ |
| Saudi Arabia | $-35(2.4)$ |
| Georgia | $-39(2.5)$ |
| Oman | $\mathbf{\bullet}$ |
| Qatar | $-48(1.9)$ |
| Morocco | $-64(3.8)$ |


| 2015 - Eighth Grade |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Country | Achievement Difference from |  |
| TIMSS Scale Centerpoint (500) |  |  |

- Country average significantly higher than the centerpoint of the TIMSS scale
( ) Country average significantly lower than the centerpoint of the TIMSS scale
Trend results for Lithuania do not include students taught in Polish or in Russian.
( ) Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

Exhibit 1.9: Relative Achievement of 2011 Fourth Grade Cohort as Eighth Grade Students in 2015 - Countries Assessed Both Grades in Both Assessment Years (Continued)

| 2011 - Fourth Grade |  |  | 2015 - Fourth Grade |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Country | Achievement Diffe TIMSS Scale Cente |  | Country | Achievement Diffe TIMSS Scale Cente |  |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  | Benchmarking Participants |  |  |
| Florida, US | 45 (3.7) | 0 | Florida, US | 49 (4.8) | 0 |
| Ontario, Canada | 28 (3.1) | 0 | Ontario, Canada | 30 (2.5) | 0 |
| Quebec, Canada | 16 (2.7) | 0 | Quebec, Canada | 25 (4.1) | 0 |
| Dubai, UAE | -39 (2.5) | - | Dubai, UAE | 18 (1.8) | 0 |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | -89 (5.0) | - | Abu Dhabi, UAE | -85 (5.6) | ( ) |
| 2011 - Eighth Grade |  |  | 2015 - Eighth Grade |  |  |
| Country | Achievement Difference from TIMSS Scale Centerpoint (500) |  | Country | Achievement Difference from TIMSS Scale Centerpoint (500) |  |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  | Benchmarking Participants |  |  |
| Florida, US | 30 (7.4) | 0 | Quebec, Canada | 30 (4.4) | 0 |
| Ontario, Canada | 21 (2.4) | 0 | Dubai, UAE | 25 (2.0) | 0 |
| Quebec, Canada | 20 (2.6) | 0 | Ontario, Canada | 24 (2.5) | 0 |
| Dubai, UAE | -15 (2.6) | (1) | Florida, US | 8 (6.0) |  |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | -39 (3.9) | (7) | Abu Dhabi, UAE | -46 (5.6) | ( |

Country average significantly higher than the centerpoint of the TIMSS scale
(7) Country average significantly lower than the centerpoint of the TIMSS scale

## Exhibit 1.11: Average Science Achievement by Gender

| Country | Girls |  | Boys |  | Difference <br> (Absolute Value) | Gender Difference |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of <br> Students | Average Scale Score | Percent of <br> Students | Average Scale Score |  | Girls Scored Higher |  | Boys <br> Scored His | , |
| Saudi Arabia | 51 (1.6) | 423 (4.9) | 49 (1.6) | 368 (8.0) | 55 (9.5) |  |  |  |  |
| Bahrain | 48 (0.9) | 492 (3.2) | 52 (0.9) | 442 (3.4) | 50 (5.0) |  |  |  |  |
| Kuwait | 50 (2.5) | 434 (5.1) | 50 (2.5) | 387 (8.2) | 47 (8.7) |  |  |  |  |
| Oman | 48 (1.7) | 478 (2.9) | 52 (1.7) | 433 (3.6) | 45 (4.4) |  |  |  |  |
| Jordan | 50 (2.6) | 447 (4.0) | 50 (2.6) | 405 (5.3) | 41 (6.7) |  |  |  |  |
| United Arab Emirates | 50 (2.5) | 492 (3.5) | 50 (2.5) | 461 (4.4) | 31 (6.7) |  |  |  | c |
| Qatar | 50 (3.0) | 471 (3.6) | 50 (3.0) | 441 (5.2) | 30 (6.0) |  |  |  | ${ }^{5}$ |
| Botswana (9) | 51 (0.6) | 403 (3.3) | 49 (0.6) | 381 (3.1) | 22 (3.3) |  |  |  | c |
| Thailand | 54 (1.5) | 465 (4.4) | 46 (1.5) | 445 (5.2) | 20 (4.8) |  |  |  | 号 |
| Turkey | 48 (0.8) | 503 (4.1) | 52 (0.8) | 484 (4.5) | 19 (3.1) |  |  |  | d |
| Egypt | 53 (2.3) | 377 (5.9) | 47 (2.3) | 364 (5.4) | 13 (7.6) |  |  |  | 5 |
| Lebanon | 53 (1.6) | 403 (4.9) | 47 (1.6) | 393 (6.7) | 10 (4.7) |  | - |  | 5 |
| Malaysia | 50 (1.8) | 476 (4.0) | 50 (1.8) | 466 (4.8) | 10 (3.5) |  |  |  | ¢ |
| South Africa (9) | 51 (1.1) | 362 (6.7) | 49 (1.1) | 353 (5.5) | 9 (5.1) |  | - |  | $\underset{4}{4}$ |
| Malta | 49 (0.3) | 485 (2.2) | 51 (0.3) | 477 (2.2) | 8 (3.1) |  | $\square$ |  | ن |
| Morocco | 46 (0.7) | 397 (2.3) | 54 (0.7) | 390 (3.4) | 7 (3.0) |  | - |  | \% |
| Kazakhstan | 49 (0.9) | 536 (5.2) | 51 (0.9) | 530 (4.5) | 6 (3.9) |  | $\square$ |  | $\checkmark$ |
| ${ }^{3}$ Israel | 49 (1.2) | 510 (4.1) | 51 (1.2) | 504 (4.7) | 6 (4.1) |  | - |  |  |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 48 (0.9) | 459 (4.4) | 52 (0.9) | 454 (6.6) | 5 (8.0) |  | - |  |  |
| Slovenia | 48 (0.7) | 553 (2.8) | 52 (0.7) | 549 (2.7) | 4 (2.7) |  | $\square$ |  |  |
| Ireland | 50 (1.1) | 531 (2.8) | 50 (1.1) | 529 (3.9) | 2 (3.7) |  | I |  |  |
| England | 51 (1.6) | 537 (4.7) | 49 (1.6) | 536 (4.5) | 1 (5.2) |  | , |  |  |
| Japan | 51 (1.0) | 571 (2.2) | 49 (1.0) | 570 (2.5) | 1 (3.1) |  | 1 |  |  |
| ${ }^{2}$ Lithuania | 50 (0.8) | 520 (3.3) | 50 (0.8) | 519 (3.4) | 1 (3.7) |  | 1 |  |  |
| † New Zealand | 51 (2.0) | 513 (3.2) | 49 (2.0) | 512 (4.3) | 1 (4.2) |  | 1 |  |  |
| 12 Georgia | 47 (0.9) | 444 (3.3) | 53 (0.9) | 443 (3.9) | 1 (3.7) |  | 1 |  |  |
| Sweden | 48 (1.0) | 523 (4.2) | 52 (1.0) | 522 (3.5) | 1 (3.4) |  | 1 |  |  |
| 2 Singapore | 49 (0.6) | 596 (3.3) | 51 (0.6) | 597 (4.0) | 1 (3.7) |  | 1 |  |  |
| Chinese Taipei | 49 (0.8) | 568 (2.3) | 51 (0.8) | 571 (2.6) | 3 (2.6) |  | 1 |  |  |
| Korea, Rep. of | 47 (0.5) | 554 (2.2) | 53 (0.5) | 557 (2.8) | 3 (2.7) |  | 1 |  |  |
| Norway (9) | 50 (0.7) | 507 (3.1) | 50 (0.7) | 511 (3.2) | 4 (2.9) |  | - |  |  |
| Russian Federation | 49 (0.9) | 542 (4.6) | 51 (0.9) | 546 (4.3) | 4 (3.0) |  | - |  |  |
| 1 + Canada | 51 (1.0) | 524 (2.2) | 49 (1.0) | 529 (2.7) | 5 (2.3) |  | $\square$ |  |  |
| Australia | 51 (1.6) | 510 (3.4) | 49 (1.6) | 515 (3.0) | 5 (3.4) |  | $\square$ |  |  |
| † United States | 50 (0.6) | 527 (3.1) | 50 (0.6) | 533 (3.0) | 5 (2.0) |  | $\square$ |  |  |
| 2 Italy | 49 (0.8) | 494 (3.0) | 51 (0.8) | 504 (2.6) | 10 (2.7) |  | $\square$ |  |  |
| Hong Kong SAR | 47 (2.1) | 540 (4.2) | 53 (2.1) | 551 (4.9) | 10 (4.6) |  | ■ |  |  |
| Chile | 48 (1.8) | 448 (3.6) | 52 (1.8) | 460 (4.1) | 12 (4.8) |  | $\square$ |  |  |
| Hungary | 50 (0.9) | 519 (3.9) | 50 (0.9) | 535 (3.6) | 17 (3.2) |  |  |  |  |
| International Avg. | 50 (0.2) | 491 (0.6) | 50 (0.2) | 481 (0.7) |  |  |  |  |  |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 49 (4.4) | 481 (6.6) | 51 (4.4) | 428 (8.2) | 52 (11.5) |  |  |  |  |
| Dubai, UAE | 52 (3.7) | 529 (3.6) | 48 (3.7) | 520 (4.7) | 9 (7.4) |  | - |  |  |
| Norway (8) | 50 (0.7) | 490 (3.1) | 50 (0.7) | 489 (2.7) | 1 (3.3) |  | 1 |  |  |
| $\dagger$ Buenos Aires, Argentina | 51 (1.7) | 386 (4.8) | 49 (1.7) | 386 (6.2) | 0 (7.1) |  |  |  |  |
| Ontario, Canada | 50 (1.2) | 523 (2.8) | 50 (1.2) | 524 (3.0) | 1 (3.1) |  | 1 |  |  |
| ${ }^{1}$ Florida, US | 48 (1.3) | 507 (6.8) | 52 (1.3) | 510 (6.4) | 3 (5.5) |  | - |  |  |
| き Quebec, Canada | 53 (1.9) | 523 (4.4) | 47 (1.9) | 537 (5.5) | 13 (4.8) |  | $\square$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 400 |  | 40 | 80 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Difference statist <br> Difference not st | lly signifi stically si | ficant significant |  |

[^3]() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

Exhibit 1.13: Trends in Science Achievement by Gender


Scale interval is 10 points for each country, but the part of the scale shown differs according to each country's average achievement.

Exhibit 1.13: Trends in Science Achievement by Gender (Continued)


Exhibit 1.13: Trends in Science Achievement by Gender (Continued)


Exhibit 1.13: Trends in Science Achievement by Gender (Continued)


Exhibit 1.13: Trends in Science Achievement by Gender (Continued)


| Quebec, Canada |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1995 | 1999 | 2003 | 2007 | 2011 | 2015 |


| Abu Dhabi, UAE |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1995 | 1999 | 2003 | 2007 | 2011 | 2015 |



|  | 1995 | 1999 | 2003 | 2007 | 2011 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |




## TIMSS 2015

## CHAPTER 2: PERFORMANCE AT INTERNATIONAL BENCHMARKS

TIMSS 2015 INTERNATIONAL RESULTS IN SCIENCE

## Achievement at

## TIMSS International Benchmarks

TIMSS describes achievement at four International Benchmarks along the science achievement scale: Advanced, High, Intermediate, and Low.


Trends at the TIMSS International Benchmarks
In general, there were more improvements across the International Benchmarks in 2015 than there were declines.

Trends 2011-2015: 34 Countries

> Advanced Benchmark
igh

(550)

10
Countries increased

## 12

Countries increased


Students communicat understanding of complex concepts related to biology, chemistry, physics and Earth science in practical, abstract, contexts.

Students apply and
communicate understanding of concepts from biology hemistry, physics, nd Earth science bstract situations.
tudents demonstrat and apply their nowledge of biology chemistry, physics, in various contexts.
tudents show some basic knowledge of biology, chemistry, physics, and Earth science.
 in everyday and abstract situations.



Benchma (400)

Trends 1995-2015: 16 Countries


## Exhibit 2.8: Descriptions of the TIMSS 2015 International Benchmarks of Science Achievement

## 625 Advanced International Benchmark

Students communicate understanding of complex concepts related to biology, chemistry, physics and Earth science in practical, abstract, and experimental contexts. Students apply knowledge of cells and their functions as well as characteristics and life processes of organisms. They demonstrate understanding of diversity, adaptation, and natural selection among organisms, and of ecosystems and the interaction of organisms with their environment. Students apply knowledge of life cycles, and heredity in plants and animals. Students demonstrate knowledge of the composition and physical properties of matter and apply knowledge of chemical and physical change in practical and experimental contexts. Students communicate understanding of physical states and changes in matter in practical and experimental contexts, apply knowledge of energy transfer, and demonstrate knowledge of electricity and magnetism. Students communicate understanding of forces and pressure and demonstrate knowledge of light and sound in practical and abstract situations. Students communicate understanding of Earth's structure, physical features, and resources as well as of Earth in the solar system. Students show understanding of basic aspects of scientific investigation. They identify which variables to control in an experimental situation, compare information from several sources, combine information to predict and draw conclusions, and interpret information in diagrams, maps, graphs, and tables to solve problems. They provide written explanations to communicate scientific knowledge.

## 550 High International Benchmark

Students apply and communicate understanding of concepts from biology, chemistry, physics, and Earth science in everyday and abstract situations. Students apply knowledge of cells and their functions and of the characteristics and life processes of organisms. They communicate understanding of ecosystems and the interaction of organisms with their environment and apply some knowledge of human health related to nutrition and infectious disease. Students show some knowledge and understanding of the composition and properties of matter and chemical change. They apply basic knowledge of energy transformation and transfer and of light and sound in practical situations, and demonstrate understanding of simple electrical circuits and properties of magnets. Students apply their knowledge of forces and motion to everyday and abstract situations. They apply knowledge of Earth's physical features, processes, cycles, and history, and show some understanding of Earth's resources, their use, and conservation as well as some knowledge of the interaction between the Earth and the Moon. Students demonstrate some scientific inquiry skills, including selecting and justifying an appropriate experimental method. They combine and interpret information from various types of diagrams, graphs, and tables; select relevant information to analyze and draw conclusions; and provide short explanations conveying scientific knowledge.

Intermediate International Benchmark
Students demonstrate and apply their knowledge of biology, chemistry, physics, and Earth science in various contexts. Students demonstrate some knowledge of characteristics and life processes of animals and human health. They apply knowledge of ecosystems, the interaction of living things, and the adaptation of animals to their environments. Students apply some knowledge of the properties of matter. They also show knowledge of some aspects of force, motion, and energy. Students apply knowledge of Earth's processes, resources, and physical features. They interpret information from tables, graphs, and pictorial diagrams to draw conclusions, apply knowledge to practical situations, and communicate their understanding through brief descriptive responses.

Exhibit 2.8: Descriptions of the TIMSS 2015 International Benchmarks of Science Achievement (Continued)

Low International Benchmark
Students show some basic knowledge of biology, chemistry, physics, and Earth science. Students apply basic knowledge of ecosystems and adaptation of animals to their environment, show knowledge of basic facts related to thermal and electrical conductivity and electromagnetism, and show knowledge of some basic Earth science facts. Students interpret simple pictorial diagrams and apply basic knowledge to practical situations.

Exhibit 2.9: Performance at the International Benchmarks of Science Achievement


[^4]() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

Exhibit 2.10: Percentages of Students Reaching the International Benchmarks of Science Achievement Across Assessment Years

| Country | Advanced International Benchmark (625) |  |  |  |  |  | High International Benchmark (550) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students |  |  |  |  |  | Percent of Students |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2015 | 2011 | 2007 | 2003 | 1999 | 1995 | 2015 | 2011 | 2007 | 2003 | 1999 | 1995 |
| Singapore | 42 | 40 | 320 | 330 | 290 | 290 | 74 | 69 | 610 | 66 - | 60 - | 64 O |
| Chinese Taipei | 27 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |  | 63 | 60 - | 60 | 63 | 61 |  |
| Japan | 24 | 18 O | 17 O | 150 | 160 | 18 O | 63 | 57 O | 550 | 530 | 520 | 540 |
| Korea, Rep. of | 19 | 20 | 17 | 17 | 19 | 17 | 54 | 57 | 54 | 57 | 50 O | 50 - |
| Slovenia | 17 | 130 | 110 | 60 |  | 80 | 52 | 48 | 450 | 330 |  | 320 |
| Kazakhstan | 15 | 40 |  |  |  |  | 42 | 230 |  |  |  |  |
| England | 14 | 14 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 15 | 45 | 44 | 48 | 48 | 45 | 43 |
| Russian Federation | 14 | 14 | 110 | 60 | 15 | 11 | 49 | 48 | 410 | 320 | 410 | 38 - |
| Israel | 12 | 11 |  |  |  |  | 37 | 39 |  |  |  |  |
| Hungary | 12 | 90 | 13 | 14 | 19 (7) | 12 | 42 | 39 | 46 - | 46 - | 53 (1) | 44 |
| United States | 12 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 43 | 40 | 380 | 41 | 370 | 38 - |
| Hong Kong SAR | 12 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 70 | 70 | 51 | 47 | 45 | 58 (1) | 400 | 330 |
| Ireland | 10 |  |  |  |  | 11 | 43 |  |  |  |  | 38 |
| Sweden | 10 | 60 | 60 | 80 |  | 19 ( | 40 | 330 | 320 | 38 |  | 52 (1) |
| New Zealand | 10 | 9 |  | 7 | 10 | 9 | 36 | 34 |  | 35 | 35 | 34 |
| Lithuania | 8 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 50 | 20 | 37 | 330 | 36 | 34 | 220 | 140 |
| Turkey | 8 | 8 |  |  |  |  | 29 | 26 |  |  |  |  |
| Australia | 7 | 11 | 8 | 9 |  | 10 ® | 34 | 35 | 33 | 40 - |  | 36 |
| Malta | 7 |  | 50 |  |  |  | 28 |  | 210 |  |  |  |
| United Arab Emirates | 7 | 40 |  |  |  |  | 26 | 19 O |  |  |  |  |
| Qatar | 6 | 30 |  |  |  |  | 21 | 140 |  |  |  |  |
| Bahrain | 6 | 30 | 20 | 00 |  |  | 22 | 17 - | 17 - | 60 |  |  |
| Italy | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 |  | 26 | 27 | 24 | 23 | 26 |  |
| Malaysia | 3 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 5 |  | 21 | 110 | 18 | 28 | 24 |  |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 3 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 21 (1) | 14 | 90 | 11 | 11 |
| Norway (8) | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 |  | 6 - | 22 | 22 | 20 | 21 |  | 32 - |
| Oman | 3 | 20 | 10 |  |  |  | 17 | 110 | 80 |  |  |  |
| Thailand | 2 | 1 | 3 |  | 2 |  | 12 | 10 | 17 ( ) |  | 18 |  |
| Chile | 1 | 1 |  | 10 | 1 |  | 12 | 12 |  | 50 | 70 |  |
| Jordan | 1 | 2 | 5 (1) | 3 (1) | 4 (1) |  | 9 | 15 (7) | 26 (7) | 21 (1) | 17 ( ) |  |
| South Africa (9) | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  | 5 | 4 |  |  |  |  |
| Georgia | 1 | 0 | 00 |  |  |  | 10 | 60 | 50 |  |  |  |
| Saudi Arabia | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  | 6 | 8 - |  |  |  |  |
| Lebanon | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |  |  | 7 | 7 | 8 | 40 |  |  |
| Kuwait | 1 |  | 0 |  |  |  | 6 |  | 6 |  |  |  |
| Botswana (9) | 0 | 1 |  |  |  |  | 5 | 6 |  |  |  |  |
| Egypt | 0 |  | 1 | 1 (1) |  |  | 5 |  | 7 - | 10 - |  |  |
| Morocco | 0 | 0 |  |  |  |  | 3 | 20 |  |  |  |  |

Benchmarking Participants

| Dubai, UAE | 14 | 70 | 60 |  |  |  | 43 | 28 | 270 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Florida, US | 9 | 13 |  |  |  |  | 35 | 42 |  |  |  |  |
| Quebec, Canada | 7 | 50 | 40 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 39 | 34 | 270 | 39 | 43 | 300 |
| Ontario, Canada | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 37 | 35 | 37 | 41 | 34 | 260 |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 5 | 4 |  |  |  |  | 20 | 17 |  |  |  |  |
| © 2015 percent significantly higher2015 percent significantly lower |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

An empty cell indicates a country did not participate in that year's assessment.
Trend results for Kuwait do not include private schools. Trend results for Lithuania do not include students taught in Polish or Russian. South Africa (9) tested one year later.

Exhibit 2.10: Percentages of Students Reaching the International Benchmarks of
Science Achievement Across Assessment Years (Continued)

| Country | Intermediate International Benchmark (475) |  |  |  |  |  | Low International Benchmark (400) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students |  |  |  |  |  | Percent of Students |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2015 | 2011 | 2007 | 2003 | 1999 | 1995 | 2015 | 2011 | 2007 | 2003 | 1999 | 1995 |
| Singapore | 90 | 87 | 80 - | 850 | 84 O | 91 | 97 | 96 | 930 | 950 | 950 | 99 - |
| Chinese Taipei | 86 | 85 | 83 O | 88 | 86 |  | 96 | 96 | 950 | 98 ® | 96 |  |
| Japan | 89 | 86 | 850 | 860 | 84 | 85 - | 98 | 970 | 960 | 98 | 97 - | 97 - |
| Korea, Rep. of | 85 | 86 | 85 | 88 ® | 810 | 81 - | 97 | 97 | 97 | 98 - | 96 - | 950 |
| Slovenia | 84 | 82 | 810 | 750 |  | 69 - | 97 | 96 | 97 | 96 |  | 930 |
| Kazakhstan | 74 | 58 O |  |  |  |  | 93 | 860 |  |  |  |  |
| England | 77 | 76 | 79 | 81 | 76 | 75 | 95 | 93 | 94 | 96 | 94 | 930 |
| Russian Federation | 81 | 81 | 760 | 70 - | 730 | 710 | 96 | 96 | 95 | 930 | 920 | 920 |
| Israel | 64 | 69 ( |  |  |  |  | 84 | 88 ( |  |  |  |  |
| Hungary | 74 | 75 | 80 - | 82 ( ) | 83 (1) | 80 ( ) | 92 | 92 | 96 (7) | 97 ( ${ }^{\text {® }}$ | 96 (1) | 95 (1) |
| United States | 75 | 73 | 710 | 75 | 67 - | 68 - | 93 | 93 | 92 | 93 | 87 - | 87 - |
| Hong Kong SAR | 85 | 80 | 770 | 89 ( | 80 - | 70 - | 96 | 95 | 920 | 98 | 96 | 90 |
| Ireland | 77 |  |  |  |  | 70 - | 94 |  |  |  |  | 90 |
| Sweden | 73 | 68 - | 69 | 75 |  | 83 ( ) | 92 | 91 | 91 | 95 ( ) |  | 97 (1) |
| New Zealand | 67 | 67 |  | 73 - | 66 | 67 | 88 | 90 |  | 94 ( ) | 88 | 89 |
| Lithuania | 73 | 71 | 72 | 74 | 57 - | 450 | 94 | 92 | 93 | 95 | 86 © | 790 |
| Turkey | 59 | 54 O |  |  |  |  | 83 | 790 |  |  |  |  |
| Australia | 69 | 70 | 70 | 76 |  | 69 | 91 | 92 | 92 | 95 ® |  | 89 |
| Malta | 57 |  | 480 |  |  |  | 79 |  | 710 |  |  |  |
| United Arab Emirates | 53 | 47 - |  |  |  |  | 76 | 75 |  |  |  |  |
| Qatar | 46 | 340 |  |  |  |  | 70 | 58 O |  |  |  |  |
| Bahrain | 49 | 440 | 49 | 330 |  |  | 73 | 70 - | 78 - | 70 - |  |  |
| Italy | 64 | 65 | 62 | 59 | 590 |  | 89 | 90 | 88 | 87 | 86 |  |
| Malaysia | 52 | 340 | 50 | 71 (1) | 59 |  | 77 | 62 - | 80 | 95 ( | 87 - |  |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 42 | 50 (\%) | 41 | 38 | 38 | 43 | 73 | 79 - | 76 | 77 | 72 | 81 - |
| Norway (8) | 60 | 62 | 58 | 63 |  | 72 ® | 88 | 90 | 87 | 91 - |  | 94 - |
| Oman | 45 | 340 | 320 |  |  |  | 72 | 590 | 61 - |  |  |  |
| Thailand | 41 | 39 | 48 - |  | 54 (1) |  | 75 | 74 | 80 - |  | 87 © |  |
| Chile | 40 | 43 |  | 240 | 270 |  | 75 | 79 ( ) |  | 56 | 60 - |  |
| Jordan | 34 | 45 (1) | 56 ( ) | 53 (7) | 42 (1) |  | 63 | 72 (1) | 79 (1) | 80 - | 69 (1) |  |
| South Africa (9) | 14 | 11 |  |  |  |  | 32 | 250 |  |  |  |  |
| Georgia | 38 | 28 © | 270 |  |  |  | 70 | 62 O | 61 O |  |  |  |
| Saudi Arabia | 22 | 33 (7) |  |  |  |  | 49 | 68 ( ) |  |  |  |  |
| Lebanon | 24 | 25 | 28 | 20 |  |  | 50 | 54 | 55 | 48 |  |  |
| Kuwait | 23 |  | 28 - |  |  |  | 49 |  | 60 - |  |  |  |
| Botswana (9) | 23 | 26 |  |  |  |  | 51 | 55 ( |  |  |  |  |
| Egypt | 20 |  | 27 - | 33 - |  |  | 42 |  | 55 | 59 - |  |  |
| Morocco | 17 | 130 |  |  |  |  | 47 | 390 |  |  |  |  |

Benchmarking Participants

| Dubai, UAE | 72 | 57 © | 58 - |  |  |  | 89 | 79 - | 820 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Florida, US | 65 | 74 |  |  |  |  | 87 | 93 (1) |  |  |  |  |
| Quebec, Canada | 79 | 76 | 68 - | 82 | 83 | 69 - | 97 | 96 | 940 | 98 | 98 | 92 |
| Ontario, Canada | 77 | 76 | 77 | 81 ( | 720 | 61 - | 95 | 96 | 96 | 97 - | 95 | 88 - |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 44 | 45 |  |  |  |  | 69 | 74 (1) |  |  |  |  |
| © 2015 percent significantly higher <br> 2015 percent significantly lower |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Exhibit 2.11: Description of the TIMSS 2015 Low International Benchmark (400) of Science Achievement

## Summary

Students show some basic knowledge of biology, chemistry, physics, and Earth science. Students apply basic knowledge of ecosystems and adaptation of animals to their environment, show knowledge of basic facts related to thermal and electrical conductivity and electromagnetism, and show knowledge of some basic Earth science facts. Students interpret simple pictorial diagrams and apply basic knowledge to practical situations.

Students apply basic knowledge of ecosystems and adaptation. For example, they use a food web to recognize producers and organisms that eat only plants and state one reason why male penguins' behavior helps their eggs survive.

Students show some basic knowledge of thermal and electrical conductivity and electromagnetism by recognizing the best conductor of both heat and electricity in a list of materials and identifying objects that will be attracted by an electromagnet.

Students show knowledge of some basic Earth science facts. For example, they recognize, from a diagram, the role of pressure in an artesian well.

Students interpret simple pictorial diagrams and apply basic knowledge to practical situations.

## Exhibit 2.11.1: Low International Benchmark - Example Item 1



See Appendix C. 2 for target population coverage notes 1, 2, and 3. See Appendix C. 8 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$. () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

Exhibit 2.11.2: Low International Benchmark - Example Item 2


[^5]
## Exhibit 2.12: Description of the TIMSS 2015 Intermediate International

 Benchmark (475) of Science Achievement475 Intermediate International Benchmark

## Summary

Students demonstrate and apply their knowledge of biology, chemistry, physics, and Earth science in various contexts. Students demonstrate some knowledge of characteristics and life processes of animals and human health. They apply knowledge of ecosystems, the interaction of living things, and the adaptation of animals to their environments. Students apply some knowledge of the properties of matter. They also show knowledge of some aspects of force, motion, and energy. Students apply knowledge of Earth's processes, resources, and physical features. They interpret information from tables, graphs, and pictorial diagrams to draw conclusions, apply knowledge to practical situations, and communicate their understanding through brief descriptive responses.

Students demonstrate knowledge of characteristics and life processes of animals. They recognize some functions of tissues found in the human stomach, justify an advantage of hollow bones for birds, and describe characteristic features of animal groups. Students apply knowledge of adaptation of animals to their environments. For example, they state an advantage for mice with fur similar in color to their environment. Students apply knowledge of ecosystems and the interaction of living things with their environment, distinguishing, for example, between predatory and competitive relationships. Students show some knowledge about human health, including some benefits of vaccination, that a virus causes influenza, and a food that is a good source of calcium.

Students apply some knowledge of properties of matter. For example, they identify which of two solutions is more dilute and justify their selection and recognize a set of conditions that promotes rusting of nails.

Students show knowledge of some aspects of force, motion, and energy. For example, they state the force that causes a ball thrown in the air to fall back to Earth, use information in a distance-time graph to identify the motion of an object, and recognize the form of energy stored in a compressed spring.

Students apply knowledge of Earth's processes, resources, and physical features. For example, they synthesize information in rainfall and temperature graphs to match animals with the climate in which each is most likely to live, describe ways to reduce air pollution, and state an advantage for plants to have roots that reach into the subsoil. Students recognize that air temperature at high altitudes is very low, that carbon dioxide is increasing over time in Earth's atmosphere, and that Earth's rotating on its axis causes day and night.

Students interpret information from tables, graphs, and pictorial diagrams to draw conclusions, apply knowledge to practical situations, and communicate their understanding through brief descriptive responses.

Exhibit 2.12.1: Intermediate International Benchmark - Example Item 1

( Percent significantly higher than international average
(-) Percent significantly lower than international average

[^6]
## Exhibit 2.12.2: Intermediate International Benchmark - Example Item 2



[^7]
## Exhibit 2.12.3: Intermediate International Benchmark - Example Item 3



See Appendix C. 2 for target population coverage notes 1, 2, and 3. See Appendix C. 8 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$. () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

## Exhibit 2.12.4: Intermediate International Benchmark - Example Item 4



[^8]() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

## Exhibit 2.13: Description of the TIMSS 2015 High International Benchmark (550) of Science Achievement

## 550 High International Benchmark

## Summary

Students apply and communicate understanding of concepts from biology, chemistry, physics, and Earth science in everyday and abstract situations. Students apply knowledge of cells and their functions and of the characteristics and life processes of organisms. They communicate understanding of ecosystems and the interaction of organisms with their environment and apply some knowledge of human health related to nutrition and infectious disease. Students show some knowledge and understanding of the composition and properties of matter and chemical change. They apply basic knowledge of energy transformation and transfer and of light and sound in practical situations, and demonstrate understanding of simple electrical circuits and properties of magnets. Students apply their knowledge of forces and motion to everyday and abstract situations. They apply knowledge of Earth's physical features, processes, cycles, and history, and show some understanding of Earth's resources, their use, and conservation as well as some knowledge of the interaction between the Earth and the Moon. Students demonstrate some scientific inquiry skills, including selecting and justifying an appropriate experimental method. They combine and interpret information from various types of diagrams, graphs, and tables; select relevant information to analyze and draw conclusions; and provide short explanations conveying scientific knowledge.

Students apply knowledge of cells and their functions, recognizing, for example, what happens to an animal's cells as it grows, and explaining how a fossil can be classified as a plant or an animal based on its cellular structure. Students apply knowledge of the characteristics and life processes of organisms. For example, they recognize some major human organs in a diagram, indicate the gases involved in animal respiration and photosynthesis, and identify factors in an investigation that affect the rate of photosynthesis. Students communicate understanding of ecosystems and the interaction of organisms with their environment. They evaluate data to draw conclusions about population change, explain why birds of prey cannot survive in an environment without plants, and explain which organism competes most with humans in a food chain. Students apply some knowledge of human health related to nutrition and infectious disease by placing foods into food groups and explaining why it is unlikely for someone to get sick with the measles a second time.

Students show some knowledge and understanding of the composition and properties of matter. For example, they identify a structural model of a carbon dioxide molecule and, given its chemical formula, identify the number of atoms of each element present in an acid. They identify a property of nonmetals and evaluate a method for separating a mixture of small pieces of two different metals. Students interpret information about melting and boiling points to determine the states of matter of various substances and determine whether substances will float based on their densities. They predict the rate at which a substance will dissolve under different conditions, compare the concentrations of two solutions, and support a claim about the effect of temperature on diffusion rates. Students apply some knowledge of chemical change, recognizing that burning is a chemical process that releases energy and explaining why a reaction between two solutions cannot happen a second time.

Students apply basic knowledge of energy transformation and transfer. For example, they identify the energy transformation that occurs when a car begins to move and recognize a graph that shows how two substances eventually reach the same temperature. Students demonstrate understanding of simple electrical circuits as well as properties of magnets. They recognize the best explanation for repulsion between two bar magnets and evaluate a claim about the relative strengths of two magnets based on an experiment. Students apply their knowledge of forces and motion to everyday and abstract situations. For example, they identify the forces acting on objects at rest and analyze force diagrams. Students demonstrate understanding of light and sound in practical situations. They identify

Exhibit 2.13: Description of the TIMSS 2015 High International Benchmark (550) of Science Achievement (Continued)

## 550 <br> High International Benchmark

the orientation of a hidden mirror in a ray diagram, explain why lightning is seen before thunder is heard, and synthesize information to evaluate statements about the relative speeds of sound in various media.

Students apply knowledge of Earth's physical features, processes, cycles, and history. For example, they recognize sources of fresh and salt water and match processes of the water cycle with their descriptions. They recognize the process that forms rock layers, describe a cause of earthquakes, and identify how the melting of permafrost affects the Earth's climate. Students show some understanding of Earth's resources, their use, and conservation. For example, they state disadvantages of using solar energy and identify geographic factors to consider when selecting a safe location for a nuclear power plant. Students show some knowledge of the interaction between the Earth and the Moon by recognizing a consequence of the gravitational pull of the Moon on Earth.

Students demonstrate some scientific inquiry skills, including selecting and justifying an appropriate experimental method. They combine and interpret information from various types of diagrams, graphs, and tables; select relevant information to analyze and draw conclusions; and provide short explanations conveying scientific knowledge.

## Exhibit 2.13.1: High International Benchmark - Example Item 1



[^9]
## Exhibit 2.13.2: High International Benchmark - Example Item 2



[^10]
## Exhibit 2.13.3: High International Benchmark - Example Item 3



[^11] ( ) Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

Exhibit 2.13.4: High International Benchmark - Example Item 4


[^12]( ) Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

## Exhibit 2.13.5: High International Benchmark - Example Item 5



See Appendix C. 2 for target population coverage notes 1, 2, and 3. See Appendix C. 8 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.
( ) Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent

## 625 Advanced International Benchmark

## Summary

Students communicate understanding of complex concepts related to biology, chemistry, physics and Earth science in practical, abstract, and experimental contexts. Students apply knowledge of cells and their functions as well as characteristics and life processes of organisms. They demonstrate understanding of diversity, adaptation, and natural selection among organisms, and of ecosystems and the interaction of organisms with their environment. Students apply knowledge of life cycles and heredity in plants and animals. Students demonstrate knowledge of the composition and physical properties of matter and apply knowledge of chemical and physical change in practical and experimental contexts. Students communicate understanding of physical states and changes in matter in practical and experimental contexts, apply knowledge of energy transfer, and demonstrate knowledge of electricity and magnetism. Students communicate understanding of forces and pressure and demonstrate knowledge of light and sound in practical and abstract situations. Students communicate understanding of Earth's structure, physical features, and resources as well as of Earth in the solar system. Students show understanding of basic aspects of scientific investigation. They identify which variables to control in an experimental situation, compare information from several sources, combine information to predict and draw conclusions, and interpret information in diagrams, maps, graphs, and tables to solve problems. They provide written explanations to communicate scientific knowledge.

Students apply knowledge of cells and their functions as well as characteristics and life processes of organisms. For example, they synthesize information from an investigation about cellular respiration to identify the gas produced and its source. Students classify animals according to a physical or behavioral characteristic and identify a function shared by lungs, skin, and kidneys. Students show understanding of diversity, adaptation, and natural selection among organisms, recognizing an explanation for a change in a physical characteristic over time and for the disappearance of a trait over generations. Students demonstrate understanding of ecosystems and the interaction of organisms with their environment. They predict the consequence of increasing a predator population on its prey and recognize an example of a symbiotic relationship between two organisms. Students apply knowledge of life cycles and heredity in plants and animals. For example, they explain the development stage of the butterfly life cycle and state a similarity in the life cycles of a bird and a frog.

Students demonstrate knowledge of the composition of matter, explaining, for example, the difference between a solid and air in terms of particle spacing, recognizing what happens to atoms in an object when its shape changes, and classifying examples of matter as elements, compounds, or mixtures. Given chemical formulas, students recognize compounds with the same number of atoms. Students communicate understanding of the physical properties of matter. They classify characteristics of a substance as physical or chemical properties, classify materials as metal or nonmetal, and predict color changes in acid-base indicators when they are added to everyday solutions. In the context of an investigation, students describe the measurements needed to find the volume of an irregularly shaped object. Students apply knowledge of chemical and physical change in practical and experimental contexts. For example, they distinguish between a physical and a chemical change and explain what happens to mass during a neutralization reaction.

Students communicate understanding of physical states and changes in matter in practical and experimental contexts. For example, they recognize why gases are easier to compress than solids and liquids and explain why a bottle full of water cracks when left in a freezer. Students apply knowledge of energy transfer in practical and abstract contexts. For example, they interpret a diagram to describe the direction of heat flow in metals and explain why wooden containers
are better than metal containers for keeping ice frozen. Students apply some knowledge of electricity and magnetism. They indicate whether parts of a lightbulb are electrical conductors or insulators, evaluate statements about battery life and bulb brightness in two circuits, and use a diagram to explain how to increase the strength of an electromagnet. Students communicate understanding of forces and pressure in a variety of contexts. They evaluate methods to move a heavy box onto a truck using the smallest force, explain why a vehicle with tires is more likely to sink into mud than a vehicle with treads, and evaluate conclusions about the pressure at different depths in a lake. Students demonstrate knowledge of light and sound, explaining, for example, whether one person can see another person reflected in a mirror and indicating colors of light absorbed or reflected by colored objects. They indicate the property of sound that allows animals to navigate and find food.

Students communicate understanding of Earth's structure, physical features, and resources. For example, they state one condition below Earth's crust that can be inferred from volcanic eruptions, explain the direction a river flows on a map, and state one way trees protect soil from erosion. Students communicate understanding of the Earth in the solar system by evaluating a claim that an object's weight is less on the Moon than on the Earth, and that the Moon travels around the Sun. From diagrams involving the Earth, Moon, and Sun, they identify the one that explains the changing seasons.

Students show understanding of basic aspects of scientific investigation. They identify which variables to control in an experimental situation, compare information from several sources, combine information to predict and draw conclusions, and interpret information in diagrams, maps, graphs, and tables to solve problems. They provide written explanations to communicate scientific knowledge.

Exhibit 2.14.1: Advanced International Benchmark - Example Item 1


[^13]Exhibit 2.14.2: Advanced International Benchmark - Example Item 2


[^14]( ) Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

Exhibit 2.14.3: Advanced International Benchmark - Example Item 3


[^15]( ) Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.


See Appendix C. 2 for target population coverage notes 1,2 , and 3 . See Appendix C. 8 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$. () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

Exhibit 2.14.5: Advanced International Benchmark - Example Item 5
2015


[^16]
## TIMSS 2015

## CHAPTER 3: ACHIEVEMENT IN CONTENT AND COGNITIVE DOMAINS

TIMSS 2015 INTERNATIONAL RESULTS IN SCIENCE

## Achievement by Content Domains

Within science, TIMSS at the eighth grade provided results for four content domainsBiology, Chemistry, Physics, and Earth Science. Most countries demonstrated strengths in one or two content domains compared to science achievement overall, and weaknesses in one or two content domains.

## TIMSS 2015: 39 Countries



Chemistry
Relative Strength


Relative Weakness
Physics
Relative Strength


Differences in Achievement by Gender in the Content Domains
Achievement differences in content domains by gender showed a large advantage for girls in Biology and Chemistry. Boys had an advantage in Physics and Earth Science.

Number of
Where Boys
Outperformed
Girls in the
Content
Domains

Number of
Countries
Where Girls
Outperformed
Boys in the
Content
Domains

## Achievement by Cognitive Domains

TIMSS at the eighth grade provided results for three cognitive domains-Knowing, Applying, and Reasoning. Although there was some balance in achievement across cognitive domains, most countries had at least one strength and one weakness compared to science achievement overall.

## TIIMSS 2015: 39 Countries

Knowing


Reasoning
Relative Strength


Differences in Achievement by Gender in the Cognitive Domains
Differences in the cognitive domains by gender show an advantage for girls in the Reasoning domain and for boys in the Knowing domain.

| Number of <br> Countries |
| :--- | :---: |
| Where Boys |
| Outperformed |
| Girls in the |, 2 K Knowing



| Country | Overall | Biology (75 items) |  |  | Chemistry (43 items) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Average Scale Score | Average Scale Score | Differen from Ove Science |  | Average Scale Score | Difference from Overal Science Scor |  |
| ${ }^{2}$ Singapore | 597 (3.2) | 609 (3.5) | 12 (0.8) | 0 | 593 (3.6) | -3 (1.3) | - |
| Japan | 571 (1.8) | 570 (2.9) | -1 (2.2) |  | 570 (2.4) | -1 (1.9) |  |
| Chinese Taipei | 569 (2.1) | 565 (2.2) | -4 (1.4) | ( ) | 579 (2.7) | 9 (1.9) | 0 |
| Korea, Rep. of | 556 (2.2) | 554 (2.2) | -2 (1.5) |  | 550 (2.5) | -5 (1.3) | (1) |
| Slovenia | 551 (2.4) | 548 (2.8) | -3 (1.8) |  | 552 (2.6) | 1 (1.7) |  |
| Hong Kong SAR | 546 (3.9) | 549 (4.7) | 3 (2.2) |  | 536 (4.1) | -10 (1.4) | (1) |
| Russian Federation | 544 (4.2) | 539 (4.4) | -5 (1.7) | (1) | 558 (4.9) | 14 (2.4) | 0 |
| England | 537 (3.8) | 542 (4.0) | 5 (1.3) | 0 | 529 (4.5) | -8 (1.9) | v |
| Kazakhstan | 533 (4.4) | 520 (4.6) | -12 (1.4) | (1) | 554 (5.2) | 21 (2.2) | 0 |
| Ireland | 530 (2.8) | 534 (2.9) | 4 (0.9) | 0 | 517 (3.6) | -13 (2.2) | (1) |
| † United States | 530 (2.8) | 540 (2.9) | 10 (1.0) | 0 | 519 (3.2) | -11 (1.0) | (7) |
| Hungary | 527 (3.4) | 521 (3.3) | -7 (1.9) | (1) | 534 (3.6) | 7 (1.1) | 0 |
| 1 + Canada | 526 (2.2) | 534 (2.4) | 8 (0.9) | 0 | 512 (2.2) | -14 (1.1) | (1) |
| Sweden | 522 (3.4) | 520 (3.6) | -2 (1.8) |  | 512 (3.6) | -10 (1.3) | (1) |
| ${ }^{2}$ Lithuania | 519 (2.8) | 521 (3.1) | 2 (1.5) |  | 517 (3.2) | -2 (2.1) |  |
| † New Zealand | 513 (3.1) | 520 (3.5) | 7 (1.5) | 0 | 498 (3.5) | -15 (1.3) | ( ) |
| Australia | 512 (2.7) | 522 (2.8) | 10 (1.3) | 0 | 493 (3.3) | -19 (1.3) | ( ) |
| Norway (9) | 509 (2.8) | 502 (2.6) | -7 (1.0) | (1) | 503 (2.9) | -6 (1.5) | V |
| ${ }^{3}$ Israel | 507 (3.9) | 504 (4.2) | -3 (1.7) |  | 516 (4.6) | 9 (1.6) | 0 |
| 2 Italy | 499 (2.4) | 496 (2.6) | -3 (0.9) | (1) | 487 (2.4) | -12 (1.5) | - |
| Turkey | 493 (4.0) | 491 (4.1) | -2 (1.5) |  | 493 (4.7) | 0 (1.2) |  |
| Malta | 481 (1.6) | 473 (2.7) | -9 (2.0) | (1) | 481 (2.1) | 0 (2.2) |  |
| United Arab Emirates | 477 (2.3) | 475 (2.4) | -2 (0.9) | - | 481 (3.2) | 4 (1.7) | 0 |
| Malaysia | 471 (4.1) | 466 (4.4) | -5 (1.0) | (1) | 473 (4.0) | 2 (1.5) |  |
| Bahrain | 466 (2.2) | 469 (2.6) | 3 (1.3) | 0 | 462 (2.8) | -4 (2.0) |  |
| Qatar | 457 (3.0) | 454 (3.0) | -2 (1.6) |  | 455 (3.6) | -2 (1.6) |  |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 456 (4.0) | 448 (3.8) | -8 (1.3) | (1) | 458 (4.6) | 1 (1.2) |  |
| Thailand | 456 (4.2) | 466 (4.1) | 10 (1.2) | 0 | 445 (4.9) | -11 (1.6) | (1) |
| Oman | 455 (2.7) | 454 (2.7) | 0 (1.4) |  | 452 (2.7) | -2 (1.3) |  |
| Chile | 454 (3.1) | 459 (3.6) | 5 (1.6) | 0 | 438 (3.6) | -16 (1.9) | ( |
| 12 Georgia | 443 (3.1) | 447 (3.1) | 4 (1.7) | 0 | 456 (3.7) | 13 (2.9) | 0 |
| Jordan | 426 (3.4) | 420 (3.9) | -7 (1.9) | (1) | 438 (3.8) | 11 (1.4) | 0 |
| Kuwait | 411 (5.2) | 402 (5.9) | -9 (1.6) | - | 413 (5.7) | 2 (2.0) |  |
| Lebanon | 398 (5.3) | 366 (6.2) | -32 (3.0) | () | 438 (6.2) | 40 (3.8) | 0 |
| Saudi Arabia | 396 (4.5) | 397 (5.1) | 1 (2.8) |  | 377 (5.0) | -19 (2.4) | ( |
| Morocco | 393 (2.5) | 380 (2.5) | -14 (0.9) | (1) | 400 (3.0) | 6 (1.3) | 0 |
| Botswana (9) | 392 (2.7) | 397 (2.9) | 5 (1.1) | 0 | 390 (3.6) | -2 (2.2) |  |
| Egypt | 371 (4.3) | 348 (5.0) | -22 (1.7) | (1) | 395 (5.0) | 24 (2.6) | 0 |
| South Africa (9) | 358 (5.6) | 356 (5.9) | -1 (1.0) |  | 369 (6.1) | 11 (2.4) | 0 |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \# Quebec, Canada | 530 (4.4) | 527 (4.3) | -3 (2.0) |  | 531 (4.6) | 1 (1.6) |  |
| Dubai, UAE | 525 (2.0) | 525 (2.4) | 0 (1.9) |  | 528 (2.5) | 3 (1.6) | 0 |
| Ontario, Canada | 524 (2.5) | 538 (2.9) | 14 (1.3) | 0 | 503 (2.7) | -21 (1.4) | (1) |
| ${ }^{1}$ Florida, US | 508 (6.0) | 518 (5.8) | 10 (2.2) | 0 | 498 (6.9) | -10 (2.6) | () |
| Norway (8) | 489 (2.4) | 486 (2.9) | -4 (2.1) |  | 479 (3.5) | -10 (2.8) | - |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 454 (5.6) | 452 (6.1) | -2 (1.8) |  | 459 (6.7) | 5 (2.2) | 0 |
| ${ }^{+}$Buenos Aires, Argentina | 386 (4.2) | 391 (4.7) | 5 (1.8) | 0 | 354 (5.3) | -32 (3.6) | $\checkmark$ |

[^17]Exhibit 3.2: Achievement in Science Content Domains (Continued)

| Country | Physics <br> (53 items) |  |  | Earth Science <br> (44 items) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Average Scale Score | Differe from Ove Science |  | Average Scale Score | Difference from Overa Science Sco |  |
| ${ }^{2}$ Singapore | 608 (3.1) | 12 (0.9) | 0 | 565 (3.6) | -32 (2.1) | (7) |
| Japan | 570 (2.3) | -1 (1.3) |  | 574 (2.0) | 3 (0.9) | 0 |
| Chinese Taipei | 560 (3.0) | -10 (2.2) | (7) | 581 (2.7) | 11 (2.6) | 0 |
| Korea, Rep. of | 564 (2.8) | 9 (1.9) | 0 | 554 (2.7) | -1 (2.0) |  |
| Slovenia | 545 (2.9) | -6 (1.5) | ( | 564 (2.9) | 13 (2.0) | 0 |
| Hong Kong SAR | 540 (4.1) | -6 (1.1) | ( | 558 (4.3) | 12 (1.1) | 0 |
| Russian Federation | 548 (4.2) | 4 (1.8) |  | 532 (4.7) | -12 (1.8) | (7) |
| England | 535 (3.9) | -1 (1.1) |  | 536 (4.0) | -1 (1.5) |  |
| Kazakhstan | 543 (5.0) | 10 (1.5) | 0 | 508 (5.4) | -25 (2.3) | - |
| Ireland | 525 (3.2) | -5 (2.3) | () | 542 (3.1) | 12 (1.4) | 0 |
| † United States | 516 (2.9) | -14 (0.6) | (7) | 535 (3.1) | 5 (1.0) | 0 |
| Hungary | 531 (4.0) | 4 (2.1) |  | 521 (3.9) | -6 (1.6) | (1) |
| 1 † Canada | 521 (2.2) | -6 (1.1) | (1) | 532 (2.3) | 6 (1.9) | 0 |
| Sweden | 524 (3.7) | 2 (2.3) |  | 532 (4.5) | 10 (3.1) | 0 |
| ${ }^{2}$ Lithuania | 513 (3.6) | -7 (2.2) | (7) | 518 (3.3) | -1 (1.8) |  |
| + New Zealand | 508 (3.2) | -4 (1.0) | (7) | 517 (3.6) | 4 (1.7) | 0 |
| Australia | 505 (2.7) | -7 (0.7) | (1) | 522 (2.9) | 10 (1.8) | 0 |
| Norway (9) | 512 (3.1) | 3 (1.7) |  | 523 (3.3) | 14 (1.3) | 0 |
| ${ }^{3}$ Israel | 508 (4.0) | 2 (1.0) |  | 493 (4.0) | -14 (1.3) | (1) |
| ${ }^{2}$ Italy | 496 (2.5) | -3 (1.7) |  | 514 (2.8) | 15 (2.3) | 0 |
| Turkey | 506 (4.2) | 12 (1.0) | 0 | 477 (3.9) | -16 (0.9) | $\checkmark$ |
| Malta | 490 (1.8) | 9 (2.4) | 0 | 481 (2.5) | 0 (2.1) |  |
| United Arab Emirates | 475 (2.5) | -2 (1.0) | (7) | 475 (2.4) | -2 (1.1) |  |
| Malaysia | 480 (3.9) | 9 (1.0) | 0 | 460 (4.5) | -10 (1.1) | (1) |
| Bahrain | 461 (2.6) | -5 (1.4) | (7) | 461 (3.5) | -5 (2.7) |  |
| Qatar | 459 (3.4) | 3 (2.0) |  | 446 (3.7) | -11 (2.7) | - |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 475 (4.4) | 19 (2.4) | 0 | 439 (4.5) | -18 (1.6) | ( |
| Thailand | 437 (4.6) | -19 (1.8) | (1) | 459 (4.5) | 3 (1.3) | 0 |
| Oman | 449 (3.0) | -6 (1.7) | (7) | 456 (2.4) | 2 (1.7) |  |
| Chile | 439 (3.8) | -15 (1.9) | - | 464 (3.2) | 10 (1.5) | 0 |
| 12 Georgia | 429 (4.6) | -14 (2.8) | $\checkmark$ | 420 (3.6) | -23 (2.2) | $\checkmark$ |
| Jordan | 424 (3.6) | -2 (1.5) |  | 416 (3.0) | -10 (2.0) | (7) |
| Kuwait | 411 (5.1) | 1 (1.6) |  | 408 (5.1) | -2 (2.4) |  |
| Lebanon | 412 (6.6) | 14 (4.0) | 0 | 365 (6.4) | -33 (3.4) | (1) |
| Saudi Arabia | 385 (5.3) | -11 (2.5) | $\checkmark$ | 403 (4.3) | 7 (2.3) | 0 |
| Morocco | 395 (2.9) | 2 (1.2) |  | 395 (2.2) | 1 (1.6) |  |
| Botswana (9) | 384 (2.8) | -8 (1.5) | (1) | 368 (3.1) | -23 (1.7) | (1) |
| Egypt | 378 (4.7) | 7 (1.4) | 0 | 351 (4.6) | -20 (2.1) | $\checkmark$ |
| South Africa (9) | 359 (5.5) | 1 (1.5) |  | 330 (6.4) | -28 (1.4) | ( ) |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \# Quebec, Canada | 520 (4.7) | -10 (2.4) | (1) | 542 (4.2) | 13 (2.9) | 0 |
| Dubai, UAE | 525 (2.4) | 0 (1.4) |  | 518 (2.3) | -7 (1.2) | - |
| Ontario, Canada | 521 (2.9) | -2 (2.0) |  | 526 (3.2) | 2 (2.6) |  |
| ${ }^{1}$ Florida, US | 498 (5.8) | -11 (3.4) | (1) | 505 (6.7) | -4 (2.3) |  |
| Norway (8) | 483 (2.6) | -6 (1.3) | ( ) | 506 (3.2) | 16 (2.0) | 0 |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 454 (5.4) | 0 (1.9) |  | 453 (5.8) | -1 (1.3) |  |
| ${ }^{+}$Buenos Aires, Argentina | 381 (5.2) | -5 (2.7) | (7) | 388 (5.5) | 2 (2.7) |  |

Exhibit 3.4: Achievement in Science Cognitive Domains

| Country | Overall <br> Science | Knowing (75 items) |  | Applying (88 items) |  | Reasoning <br> ( 52 items) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Average Scale Score | Average Scale Score | Difference from Overall Science Score | Average Scale Score | Difference from Overall Science Score | Average Scale Score | Difference from Overall Science Score | 通 |
| ${ }^{2}$ Singapore | 597 (3.2) | 594 (3.4) | -3 (1.0) ${ }^{\text {P }}$ | 600 (3.4) | 3 (0.9) 0 | 595 (3.2) | -2 (0.7) | (7) |
| Japan | 571 (1.8) | 567 (2.2) | -3 (1.2) | 575 (1.9) | $4(0.8) \quad$ - | 570 (2.1) | -1 (1.1) | $\sim$ |
| Chinese Taipei | 569 (2.1) | 589 (2.3) | 20 (1.3) © | 565 (2.0) | -4 (1.0) | 560 (2.0) | -9 (1.3) | (7) |
| Korea, Rep. of | 556 (2.2) | 555 (2.9) | 0 (2.0) | 552 (2.2) | -3 (1.3) | 560 (2.8) | 5 (1.7) | (1) |
| Slovenia | 551 (2.4) | 558 (2.6) | 7 (1.7) - | 547 (2.3) | -4 (1.2) © | 550 (2.3) | -1 (1.3) | $\stackrel{\text { ¢ }}{\stackrel{\circ}{+}}$ |
| Hong Kong SAR | 546 (3.9) | 547 (3.7) | 2 (1.0) | 541 (4.3) | -5 (1.5) | 550 (4.4) | 4 (1.4) | (1) $\sum^{\text {N }}$ |
| Russian Federation | 544 (4.2) | 558 (5.2) | 14 (2.2) © | 538 (4.6) | -6 (1.8) | 538 (3.9) | -7 (1.7) | (v) ${ }_{\text {¢ }}^{0}$ |
| England | 537 (3.8) | 523 (4.1) | -14 (1.2) © | 538 (3.9) | 2 (1.4) | 545 (4.0) | 8 (1.4) | (1) |
| Kazakhstan | 533 (4.4) | 529 (5.8) | -4 (2.6) | 535 (4.5) | 3 (0.9) - | 528 (4.7) | -5 (2.1) | (1) |
| Ireland | 530 (2.8) | 523 (3.2) | -7 (1.6) | 533 (3.0) | 3 (1.8) | 532 (3.0) | 2 (2.2) | $\stackrel{ }{\text { c }}$ |
| † United States | 530 (2.8) | 532 (3.4) | 2 (1.2) | 531 (2.8) | 1 (1.2) | 526 (2.8) | -4 (0.9) | (1) |
| Hungary | 527 (3.4) | 525 (3.5) | -2 (1.1) © | 528 (3.4) | 1 (1.6) | 524 (3.8) | -3 (2.2) | $\frac{\square}{\square}$ |
| 1 + Canada | 526 (2.2) | 518 (2.3) | -8 (1.6) | 526 (2.1) | -1 (0.9) | 533 (2.2) | 7 (0.8) | 0 - |
| Sweden | 522 (3.4) | 519 (3.2) | -3 (1.2) | 518 (3.5) | -4 (1.9) | 526 (4.0) | 4 (2.2) | 苂 |
| ${ }^{2}$ Lithuania | 519 (2.8) | 513 (3.1) | -6 (2.1) - | 517 (3.4) | -3 (2.2) | 525 (3.2) | 6 (1.9) | 0 - |
| + New Zealand | 513 (3.1) | 503 (3.2) | -10 (0.9) > | 513 (3.5) | 1 (1.2) | 520 (3.3) | 7 (1.7) | - 0 |
| Australia | 512 (2.7) | 510 (2.7) | -2 (1.1) | 512 (2.9) | 0 (0.8) | 513 (2.8) | 1 (1.0) |  |
| Norway (9) | 509 (2.8) | 500 (3.1) | -8 (1.5) | 507 (2.9) | -2 (1.7) | 518 (3.0) | 9 (1.3) | 0 |
| ${ }^{3}$ Israel | 507 (3.9) | 503 (4.3) | -4 (1.3) © | 504 (3.8) | -3 (1.1) (1) | 511 (4.4) | 4 (1.6) | 0 |
| ${ }^{2}$ Italy | 499 (2.4) | 505 (2.6) | 6 (1.4) © | 496 (2.4) | -3 (1.5) | 493 (2.8) | -6 (1.4) | - |
| Turkey | 493 (4.0) | 489 (4.5) | -4 (1.1) © | 492 (3.9) | -1 (1.5) | 495 (4.2) | 2 (1.4) |  |
| Malta | 481 (1.6) | 468 (2.1) | -14 (1.3) © | 489 (1.8) | 8 (1.5) - | 479 (1.7) | -3 (1.1) | $\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{*}$ |
| United Arab Emirates | 477 (2.3) | 478 (2.5) | 1 (1.3) | 478 (2.4) | 1 (0.8) | 473 (2.4) | -4 (0.9) | (1) |
| Malaysia | 471 (4.1) | 466 (5.1) | -5 (2.1) © | 476 (4.2) | $5(0.8) \quad$ - | 467 (3.9) | -4 (0.9) | (1) |
| Bahrain | 466 (2.2) | 462 (2.5) | -4 (1.7) | 464 (2.4) | -2 (1.0) | 466 (2.8) | 1 (1.8) |  |
| Qatar | 457 (3.0) | 448 (3.6) | -9 (2.3) - | 460 (3.6) | 3 (1.7) | 454 (3.2) | -2 (1.7) |  |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 456 (4.0) | 455 (4.8) | -1 (1.7) | 457 (4.0) | 1 (0.9) | 454 (4.0) | -3 (1.1) | (1) |
| Thailand | 456 (4.2) | 469 (4.3) | 14 (1.4) © | 450 (4.7) | -6 (1.3) (1) | 447 (4.0) | -9 (1.1) | (1) |
| Oman | 455 (2.7) | 455 (2.9) | 0 (1.1) | 454 (2.9) | -1 (1.3) | 454 (2.4) | 0 (1.3) |  |
| Chile | 454 (3.1) | 466 (3.2) | 12 (1.6) © | 446 (3.0) | -8 (1.3) ( | 448 (3.6) | -5 (1.2) | $\bigcirc$ |
| 12 Georgia | 443 (3.1) | 452 (3.3) | 9 (2.7) © | 442 (3.1) | -1 (2.3) | 432 (3.5) | -11 (1.8) | (1) |
| Jordan | 426 (3.4) | 430 (3.3) | 4 (1.7) © | 425 (3.3) | -1 (1.3) | 419 (3.6) | -7 (1.7) | (1) |
| Kuwait | 411 (5.2) | 415 (5.2) | 4 (1.9) © | 406 (5.2) | -5 (1.5) - | 400 (5.8) | -11 (1.6) | (1) |
| Lebanon | 398 (5.3) | 403 (5.9) | 5 (2.9) | 398 (5.3) | 0 (2.8) | 381 (6.3) | -17 (2.5) | (1) |
| Saudi Arabia | 396 (4.5) | 395 (5.0) | -2 (3.1) | 383 (4.9) | -14 (2.2) © | 405 (4.7) | 8 (1.9) | 0 |
| Morocco | 393 (2.5) | 395 (2.3) | 2 (0.9) | 391 (2.8) | -2 (0.8) | 385 (2.6) | -9 (1.2) | (1) |
| Botswana (9) | 392 (2.7) | 371 (3.6) | -21 (1.8) - | 398 (3.8) | 7 (2.2) © | 390 (2.6) | -2 (2.0) |  |
| Egypt | 371 (4.3) | 372 (5.2) | 1 (2.1) | 371 (4.4) | 0 (1.4) | 359 (4.8) | -12 (2.3) | (1) |
| South Africa (9) | 358 (5.6) | 337 (6.7) | -20 (2.0) © | 368 (5.9) | 10 (1.5) © | 350 (5.6) | -7 (1.5) | (1) |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \# Quebec, Canada | 530 (4.4) | 527 (5.1) | -3 (2.6) | 524 (4.6) | -5 (1.1) - | 535 (4.5) | 6 (1.4) | 0 |
| Dubai, UAE | 525 (2.0) | 527 (2.5) | 3 (1.9) | 525 (2.2) | 0 (1.3) | 521 (2.0) | -4 (1.1) | - |
| Ontario, Canada | 524 (2.5) | 514 (2.6) | -10 (1.9) (i) | 525 (2.4) | 1 (1.3) | 532 (2.6) | 8 (1.5) | 0 |
| ${ }^{1}$ Florida, US | 508 (6.0) | 511 (6.9) | 2 (2.6) | 508 (5.8) | -1 (1.6) | 506 (6.4) | -3 (2.6) |  |
| Norway (8) | 489 (2.4) | 477 (3.2) | -12 (1.9) © | 488 (2.6) | -1 (1.6) | 498 (2.4) | 9 (0.9) | 0 |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 454 (5.6) | 453 (6.1) | -2 (2.1) | 457 (5.9) | 3 (1.1) 0 | 454 (5.7) | -1 (1.7) |  |
| † Buenos Aires, Argentina | 386 (4.2) | 397 (4.8) | 11 (2.5) © | 379 (4.5) | -7 (2.1) | 373 (4.8) | -13 (2.7) | (\%) |

- Subscale score significantly higher than overall science score
(v) Subscale score significantly lower than overall science score

[^18]$20158^{\text {th }}$ Grade
Exhibit 3.6: Differences in Achievement for Science Content Domains

## Across Assessment Years

Instructions: Read across the row to determine if the performance in the row year is significantly higher $(\boldsymbol{\Theta})$ or significantly lower $(\boldsymbol{\nabla})$ than the performance in the column year.


[^19]Trend results for Kuwait do not include private schools. Trend results for Lithuania do not include students taught in Polish or in Russian. South Africa (9) tested one year later.
$\psi$ Reservations about reliability because the percentage of students with achievement too low for estimation exceeds $15 \%$ but does not exceed $25 \%$. Such annotations in exhibits with trend data began in 2011, so data from assessments prior to 2011 are not annotated for reservations.

See Appendix C. 2 for target population coverage notes 1,2 , and 3 . See Appendix C. 8 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.

- Tested the same cohort of students as other countries, but later in the assessment year at the beginning of the next school year.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.


## Across Assessment Years (Continued)

Instructions: Read across the row to determine if the performance in the row year is significantly higher ( $\boldsymbol{\otimes}$ ) or significantly lower ( $\boldsymbol{\nabla})$ than the performance in the column year.

| Country | Biology Average Scale Score |  |  | Chemistry Average Scale Score | Chen |  | Physics Average Scale Score |  |  | Earth Science Average Scale Score | Earth Science <br> Differences <br> Between Years |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Differences Between Years |  |  | Differences Between Years |  |  | Differences Between Years |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 2011 | 2007 |  | 2011 | 2007 |  | 2011 | 2007 |  | 2011 | 2007 |
| Jordan |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 420 (3.9) | -28 © | -57 (1) | 438 (3.8) | -25 ( ) | -55 (7) | 424 (3.6) | -22 (7) | -53 (1) | 416 (3.0) | -20 ${ }^{\text {® }}$ | -66 ( ) |
| 2011 | 447 (4.4) |  | -29 (1) | 463 (4.4) |  | -30 © | 446 (4.2) |  | -31 ${ }^{\text {\% }}$ | 436 (4.3) |  | -46 (1) |
| 2007 | 476 (4.2) |  |  | 493 (4.7) |  |  | 478 (4.3) |  |  | 481 (4.2) |  |  |
| Kazakhstan |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 520 (4.6) | 37 - |  | 554 (5.2) | 450 |  | 543 (5.0) | 54 © |  | 508 (5.4) | 36 © |  |
| 2011 | 483 (4.4) |  |  | 508 (4.7) |  |  | 489 (4.3) |  |  | 472 (4.8) |  |  |
| Korea, Rep. of |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 554 (2.2) | -7 ( ) | 2 | 550 (2.5) | -1 | 11 © | 564 (2.8) | -12 (7) | -12 © | 554 (2.7) | 7 | 120 |
| 2011 | 561 (2.3) |  | 90 | 551 (2.1) |  | 120 | 577 (2.7) |  | 0 | 548 (3.2) |  | 5 |
| 2007 | 552 (2.0) |  |  | 539 (3.0) |  |  | 576 (2.6) |  |  | 543 (2.4) |  |  |
| Kuwait |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 384 (5.3) |  | -31 $\uparrow$ | 395 (5.9) |  | -16 © | 397 (4.7) |  | -35 | 389 (4.9) |  | -12 © |
| " 2007 | 415 (2.7) |  |  | 411 (4.2) |  |  | 432 (3.3) |  |  | 401 (3.7) |  |  |
| Lebanon |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 366 (6.2) | -29 ( ) | -33 (1) | 438 (6.2) | 3 | -2 | 412 (6.6) | 7 | -12 | 365 (6.4) | 1 | -13 |
| 2011 | 395 (5.2) |  | -4 | 435 (5.2) |  | -5 | 405 (5.4) |  | -19 (1) | 365 (6.4) |  | -14 |
| 2007 | 399 (6.7) |  |  | 440 (6.5) |  |  | 424 (5.7) |  |  | 378 (6.8) |  |  |
| Lithuania |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22015 | 524 (3.4) | 8 | -5 | 519 (3.2) | 2 | 13 - | 514 (3.7) | 11 © | 7 | 521 (3.4) | 5 | 4 |
| 12011 | 517 (2.7) |  | -13 (7) | 517 (2.3) |  | 11 © | 503 (3.2) |  | -4 | 517 (3.5) |  | 0 |
| 12007 | 530 (2.7) |  |  | 506 (2.6) |  |  | 507 (3.1) |  |  | 517 (3.0) |  |  |
| Malaysia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 466 (4.4) | 39 - | 1 | 473 (4.0) | 47 O | -2 | 480 (3.9) | 45 - | -2 | 460 (4.5) | 59 O | 4 |
| 2011 | 427 (6.2) |  | -39 ( ) | 426 (6.5) |  | -49 ( ) | 435 (6.6) |  | -47 © | 401 (6.5) |  | -56 (1) |
| 2007 | 466 (6.2) |  |  | 475 (5.9) |  |  | 482 (6.4) |  |  | 457 (6.1) |  |  |
| Malta |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 473 (2.7) |  | 230 | 481 (2.1) |  | 260 | 490 (1.8) |  | 230 | 481 (2.5) |  | 310 |
| 2007 | 449 (1.9) |  |  | 456 (2.2) |  |  | 467 (2.1) |  |  | 450 (1.7) |  |  |
| Morocco |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 380 (2.5) | 2 |  | 400 (3.0) | 250 |  | 395 (2.9) | 47 - |  | 395 (2.2) | 18 - |  |
| 2011 | 378 (3.1) |  |  | 374 (2.3) |  |  | 349 (2.6) |  |  | 377 (3.3) |  |  |
| New Zealand |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| † 2015 | 520 (3.5) | 5 |  | 498 (3.5) | -3 |  | 508 (3.2) | 0 |  | 517 (3.6) | -6 |  |
| 2011 | 514 (4.8) |  |  | 501 (5.3) |  |  | 509 (4.6) |  |  | 523 (4.8) |  |  |
| Norway (8) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 486 (2.9) | -6 | 1 | 479 (3.5) | -9 | -1 | 483 (2.6) | 2 | 10 O | 506 (3.2) | -10 ® | 4 |
| 2011 | 491 (2.3) |  | 6 | 488 (2.8) |  | 8 | 481 (3.4) |  | 8 | 516 (3.3) |  | 140 |
| 2007 | 485 (2.7) |  |  | 480 (2.9) |  |  | 474 (3.4) |  |  | 502 (2.7) |  |  |
| Oman |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 454 (2.7) | 47 - | 47 O | 452 (2.7) | 440 | 44 - | 449 (3.0) | 220 | 10 O | 456 (2.4) | 250 | 240 |
| 2011 | 407 (3.5) |  | 0 | 408 (3.5) |  | 0 | 427 (3.3) |  | -12 © | 431 (3.0) |  | -1 |
| 2007 | 408 (3.2) |  |  | 408 (4.4) |  |  | 439 (3.1) |  |  | 432 (2.9) |  |  |

[^20](7) More recent year significantly lower
$20158^{\text {th }}$ Grade

## Exhibit 3.6: Differences in Achievement for Science Content Domains

## Across Assessment Years (Continued)

Instructions: Read across the row to determine if the performance in the row year is significantly higher $(\boldsymbol{\otimes})$ or significantly lower $(\boldsymbol{\nabla})$ than the performance in the column year.


| Qatar |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| 2015 |  |
| 2011 |  |
| Russian Federation |  |
| 2015 |  |
| 2011 |  |
| 2007 |  |


| $454(3.0)$ | 43 O |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $411(4.2)$ |  |  |
| $539(4.4)$ 2 12 <br> $537(3.3)$  10 <br> $527(3.9)$   |  |  |.


$|$| $455(3.6)$ | $39 \boldsymbol{\bullet}$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $416(4.0)$ |  |  |
| $558(4.9)$ | 4 | 18 © |
| $554(3.5)$ |  | 13 © |
| $540(4.2)$ |  |  |


| 459 (3.4) | 330 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 426 (3.8) |  |  |
| 548 (4.2) | 1 | 27 - |
| 547 (3.6) |  | 260 |
| 521 (4.3) |  |  |


| $446(3.7)$ | 38 O |
| :--- | :--- |
| $408(3.8)$ |  |

## bia

015


| 397 (5.1) | -32 ® |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $430(4.5)$ |  |  |


| $377(5.0)$ | $-50 \ominus$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $428(4.6)$ |  |  |





| $608(3.1)$ | 7 | $26 \boldsymbol{\Theta}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $602(4.2)$ |  | $19 \boldsymbol{O}$ |
| $582(4.3)$ |  |  |


| 565 (3.6) | -1 | 17 O |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 566 (4.5) |  | 190 |
| 547 (4.9) |  |  |


| Slovenia |  |
| ---: | :---: |
| 2015 |  |
| 2011 |  |
| 2007 |  |
| South Africa |  |



| South Africa (9) |  |
| ---: | :---: |
| 2015 |  |
| $\psi \quad 2011$ |  |
| Sweden |  |
| 2015 |  |
| 2011 |  |
| 2007 |  |



## Thailand



| 437 (4.6) | 7 | -17 © | 459 (4.5) | -7 | -26 ( |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 430 (4.4) |  | -25 | 466 (4.0) |  | -20 『 |
| 454 (4.5) |  |  | 485 (4.3) |  |  |


| Turkey |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| 2015 |  |
| 2011 |  |
| United Arab Emirates |  |
| 2015 |  |
| 2011 |  |
| United States |  |
| $\dagger$ |  |
| $2 \dagger$ |  |
| 2015 |  |



| $477(3.9)$ | 9 |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $468(3.4)$ |  |  |



Benchmarking Participants

| Ontario, Canada |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | 2015 |
| 2 | 2011 |
| 2 | 2007 |
| Quebec, Canada |  |
| $\ddagger$ | 2015 |
|  | 2011 |
| 3 | 2007 |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE |  |
| 2015 |  |
|  | 2011 |
| Dubai, UAE |  |
| 2015 |  |
| 2011 |  |
| $\cdots \ddagger$ | 2007 |
| Florida, US |  |
| 1 | 2015 |
| 12 | 2011 |


| $538(2.9)$ | 7 | 0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $531(2.6)$ |  | -6 |
| $537(4.1)$ |  |  |


| $503(2.7)$ | 8 © | -1 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $495(2.4)$ |  | -9 © |
| $504(4.1)$ |  |  |


| $521(2.9)$ | 0 | -1 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $521(2.8)$ |  | -1 |
| $523(4.6)$ |  |  |


| $526(3.2)$ | -2 | -7 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $528(3.4)$ |  | -5 |
| $533(4.8)$ |  |  |


| $527(4.3)$ | 2 | 15 O |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $525(2.8)$ |  | $12 \mathbf{O}$ |
| $512(3.2)$ |  |  |


| $531(4.6)$ | 15 © | $35 \boldsymbol{\bullet}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $515(3.0)$ |  | 20 © |
| $495(3.4)$ |  |  |


| $520(4.7)$ | 18 © | $28 \boldsymbol{\bullet}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $502(3.1)$ |  | $10 \boldsymbol{\bullet}$ |
| $492(3.5)$ |  |  |


| $542(4.2)$ | 7 | $28 \mathbf{O}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $536(2.9)$ |  | $21 \boldsymbol{0}$ |
| $514(4.3)$ |  |  |


| 452 (6.1) | -7 |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 459 (4.2) |  |  |



| $453(5.8)$ | -8 |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $461(4.6)$ |  |  |



| 528 (2.5) | 41 - | 36 © | 525 (2.4) | 430 | 36 © | 518 (2.3) | 31 - | 30 - |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 487 (2.4) |  | -5 | 482 (2.1) |  | -7 | 487 (3.1) |  | -1 |
| 492 (3.9) |  |  | 489 (3.5) |  |  | 488 (3.7) |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 498 (6.9) | -27 |  | 498 (5.8) | -32 |  | 505 (6.7) | -31 © |  |
| 525 (8.0) |  |  | 530 (7.5) |  |  | 536 (8.0) |  |  |

[^21]© More recent year significantly lower
$20158^{\text {th }}$ Grade

## Exhibit 3.8: Differences in Achievement for Science Cognitive Domains

## Across Assessment Years

Instructions: Read across the row to determine if the performance in the row year is significantly higher ( $\boldsymbol{\Delta})$ or significantly lower $(\boldsymbol{\nabla})$ than the performance in the column year.
Country

| Knowing <br> Average Scale <br> Score | Knowing |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Differences Between Years |  |
|  | 2011 | 2007 |



| 2015 |
| :---: |
| 2011 |
| 2007 |
| Bahrain |
| 2015 |
| * 2011 |
| 2007 |
| Botswana (9) |
| 2015 |
| 2011 |
| Chile |
| 2015 |
| 2011 |


$|$| $510(2.7)$ | -4 | 6 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $514(5.1)$ |  | 9 |
| $505(3.7)$ |  |  |


| $462(2.5)$ | 4 | -6 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $457(3.7)$ |  | -10 © |
| $468(2.2)$ |  |  |


$|$| $512(2.9)$ | -5 | 1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $517(4.5)$ |  | 6 |
| $511(3.7)$ |  |  |


| $464(2.4)$ | 15 © | -1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $450(2.1)$ |  | -16 ® |
| $465(2.2)$ |  |  |


| 513 (2.8) | -14 (1) | -18 (1) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 526 (5.0) |  | -4 |
| 530 (4.1) |  |  |
| 466 (2.8) | 18 O | 3 |
| 449 (2.0) |  | -15 ( ) |
| 464 (2.4) |  |  |
| 390 (2.6) | -15 ( ) |  |
| 404 (3.3) |  |  |
| 448 (3.6) | -11 ( ) |  |
| 459 (2.7) |  |  |


| Chinese Taipei |
| ---: |
| 2015 |
| 2011 |
| 2007 |


| $589(2.3)$ | 20 © | 15 © |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $569(2.6)$ |  | -5 |
| $574(3.9)$ |  |  |


| $565(2.0)$ | -5 | 2 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $570(2.6)$ |  | 6 |
| $564(3.7)$ |  |  |


| $560(2.0)$ | 9 © | 16 © |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $551(2.9)$ |  | 7 |
| $544(4.0)$ |  |  |


| 2015 |
| ---: |
| 2007 |
| England |


| 372 (5.2) |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| 429 (4.1) |  |


| $371(4.4)$ |  | -27 © |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 398 (3.8) |  |  |


| $359(4.8)$ |  | -26 © |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $385(3.7)$ |  |  | | $545(4.0)$ | 8 | -4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $537(4.9)$ |  | -12 |
| $548(4.6)$ |  |  |


| $\ddagger$ | 2011 |
| :---: | :---: |
| $\dagger$ | 2007 |
| Georgia |  |
| 12 | 2015 |
| 1 | 2011 |
| 1 | 2007 |


| $452(3.3)$ | 25 © | 15 © |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $428(3.9)$ |  | -10 |
| $438(5.3)$ |  |  |



| 432 (3.5) | 20 - | 470 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 412 (3.7) |  | 27 O |
| 385 (5.0) |  |  |


| Hong Kong SAR |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| 2015 |  |
| $+\quad 2011$ |  |
| + Hungary |  |
| 2007 |  |
| 2015 |  |
| 2007 |  |


| $547(3.7)$ | 3 | 10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $544(3.2)$ |  | 7 |
| $537(4.8)$ |  |  |


| $541(4.3)$ | $12 \boldsymbol{\bullet}$ | $18 \mathbf{\bullet}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $529(3.4)$ |  | 6 |
| $522(5.1)$ |  |  |


| $550(4.4)$ | $12 \boldsymbol{0}$ | $15 \boldsymbol{\bullet}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $538(4.0)$ |  | 3 |
| $535(5.6)$ |  |  | | $524(3.8)$ | 6 | -6 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $518(3.3)$ |  | -12 © |
| $530(3.4)$ |  |  |


| Iran, Islamic Rep. of |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2015 |  |  |
| 2011 |  |  |
| Israel |  |  |
| 3 |  |  |
| 3 |  |  |
| Italy |  | 2007 |
| 2 |  |  |


| $455(4.8)$ | $-24 \ominus$ | $-13 \ominus$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $479(4.6)$ |  | 11 |
| $468(4.1)$ |  |  |


| 503 (4.3) | -15 ® |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $518(4.2)$ |  |  |


| $504(3.8)$ | -8 |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $512(4.0)$ |  |  |


| 454 (4.0) | -22 ® | -2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 475 (3.8) |  | 190 |
| 456 (4.0) |  |  |
| 511 (4.4) | -8 |  |
| 519 (4.4) |  |  |
| 493 (2.8) | 4 | 4 |
| 489 (2.6) |  | -1 |
| 489 (3.1) |  |  |
| 570 (2.1) | 3 | 70 |
| 568 (2.4) |  | 4 |
| 564 (2.3) |  |  |


| $505(2.6)$ | $-8 \boldsymbol{\top}$ | 8 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $512(2.7)$ |  | 16 ® |
| $496(3.6)$ |  |  |


| $496(2.4)$ | -4 | -1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $500(2.3)$ |  | 3 |
| $497(2.9)$ |  |  |


| 454 (4.0) | -22 ® | -2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 475 (3.8) |  | 190 |
| 456 (4.0) |  |  |
| 511 (4.4) | -8 |  |
| 519 (4.4) |  |  |
| 493 (2.8) | 4 | 4 |
| 489 (2.6) |  | -1 |
| 489 (3.1) |  |  |
| 570 (2.1) | 3 | 70 |
| 568 (2.4) |  | 4 |
| 564 (2.3) |  |  |

2011
2007

| $567(2.2)$ | 27 © | 26 © |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $541(2.7)$ |  | -1 |
| $542(2.4)$ |  |  |


| $575(1.9)$ | $14 \boldsymbol{\Theta}$ | 18 © |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $561(2.6)$ |  | 4 |
| $556(2.1)$ |  |  |

[^22]Trend results for Kuwait do not include private schools. Trend results for Lithuania do not include students taught in Polish or in Russian. South Africa (9) tested one year later.
$\psi$ Reservations about reliability because the percentage of students with achievement too low for estimation exceeds $15 \%$ but does not exceed $25 \%$. Such annotations in exhibits with trend data began in 2011, so data from assessments prior to 2011 are not annotated for reservations.
See Appendix C. 2 for target population coverage notes 1,2 , and 3 . See Appendix $C .8$ for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $t$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.

- Tested the same cohort of students as other countries, but later in the assessment year at the beginning of the next school year.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.
$20158^{\text {th }}$ Grade


## Exhibit 3.8: Differences in Achievement for Science Cognitive Domains

## Across Assessment Years (Continued)

Instructions: Read across the row to determine if the performance in the row year is significantly higher ( $\boldsymbol{\Theta}$ ) or significantly lower ( $\boldsymbol{\nabla})$ than the performance in the column year.

| Country | Knowing Average Scale Score | Kno |  | Applying Average Scale Score |  |  | Reasoning Average Scale Score | Reasoning |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Differences Between Years |  |  | Differences Between Years |  |  | Differences Between Years |  |
|  |  | 2011 | 2007 |  | 2011 | 2007 |  | 2011 | 2007 |
| Jordan |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 430 (3.3) | -23 $\uparrow$ | -62 (1) | 425 (3.3) | -26 | -59 ${ }^{\text {\% }}$ | 419 (3.6) | -22 | -47 ( ) |
| 2011 | 453 (4.4) |  | -39 (1) | 451 (4.0) |  | -33 (1) | 441 (4.3) |  | -25 ( ) |
| 2007 | 492 (4.8) |  |  | 484 (4.3) |  |  | 466 (4.2) |  |  |
| Kazakhstan |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 529 (5.8) | 460 |  | 535 (4.5) | 440 |  | 528 (4.7) | 410 |  |
| 2011 | 483 (4.9) |  |  | 491 (4.1) |  |  | 487 (4.4) |  |  |
| Korea, Rep. of |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 555 (2.9) | 2 | 6 | 552 (2.2) | -9 ( ) | 2 | 560 (2.8) | -3 | -1 |
| 2011 | 554 (3.0) |  | 4 | 561 (2.1) |  | 110 | 564 (2.3) |  | 2 |
| 2007 | 550 (2.3) |  |  | 550 (2.4) |  |  | 561 (2.3) |  |  |
| Kuwait |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 396 (4.8) |  | -30 © | 392 (4.7) |  | -22 (1) | 382 (4.9) |  | -20 © |
| * 2007 | 426 (2.6) |  |  | 413 (3.1) |  |  | 402 (3.1) |  |  |
| Lebanon |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 403 (5.9) | 220 | 2 | 398 (5.3) | -10 | -20 ${ }^{\text {® }}$ | 381 (6.3) | -27 | -29 ( ) |
| 2011 | 381 (5.7) |  | -20 ${ }^{\text {® }}$ | 408 (5.2) |  | -10 | 408 (5.7) |  | -2 |
| 2007 | 401 (6.3) |  |  | 418 (6.1) |  |  | 410 (6.6) |  |  |
| Lithuania |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22015 | 516 (3.3) | 0 | -1 | 519 (3.7) | 7 | 6 | 529 (3.3) | 160 | 2 |
| 2011 | 516 (2.4) |  | -1 | 512 (2.3) |  | -1 | 513 (2.8) |  | -14 ${ }^{\text {® }}$ |
| 12007 | 517 (2.5) |  |  | 513 (2.4) |  |  | 527 (2.7) |  |  |
| Malaysia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 466 (5.1) | 63 - | 8 | 476 (4.2) | 52 © | 6 | 467 (3.9) | 28 - | -15 |
| 2011 | 403 (7.1) |  | -55 © | 424 (6.2) |  | -46 | 439 (6.0) |  | -44 © |
| 2007 | 458 (6.8) |  |  | 470 (6.2) |  |  | 483 (5.5) |  |  |
| Malta |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 468 (2.1) |  | 310 | 489 (1.8) |  | 280 | 479 (1.7) |  | 110 |
| 2007 | 437 (1.3) |  |  | 461 (1.3) |  |  | 468 (1.5) |  |  |
| Morocco |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 395 (2.3) | 320 |  | 391 (2.8) | 110 |  | 385 (2.6) | 18 O |  |
| 2011 | 363 (2.8) |  |  | 381 (2.0) |  |  | 366 (2.3) |  |  |
| New Zealand |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| † 2015 | 503 (3.2) | -8 |  | 513 (3.5) | 4 |  | 520 (3.3) | 4 |  |
| 2011 | 511 (5.0) |  |  | 509 (4.4) |  |  | 515 (4.7) |  |  |
| Norway (8) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 477 (3.2) | -12 (1) | -10 ( ) | 488 (2.6) | -8 | 3 | 498 (2.4) | 4 | 100 |
| 2011 | 490 (2.7) |  | 3 | 496 (3.0) |  | 110 | 494 (3.0) |  | 6 |
| 2007 | 487 (2.7) |  |  | 485 (2.4) |  |  | 488 (3.1) |  |  |
| Oman |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 455 (2.9) | 38 © | 30 © | 454 (2.9) | 34 © | 34 © | 454 (2.4) | 37 © | 36 © |
| 2011 | 416 (3.4) |  | -8 | 419 (3.4) |  | 0 | 417 (3.0) |  | -2 |
| 2007 | 425 (3.5) |  |  | 419 (3.6) |  |  | 419 (3.8) |  |  |
| © More recent year significantly higher <br> More recent year significantly lower |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Exhibit 3.8: Differences in Achievement for Science Cognitive Domains

## Across Assessment Years (Continued)

Instructions: Read across the row to determine if the performance in the row year is significantly higher ( $\boldsymbol{\Theta}$ ) or significantly lower ( $\boldsymbol{\nabla})$ than the performance in the column year.


| Knowing <br> Average Scale <br> Score | Knowing |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2011 | 2007 |
|  |  |  |



| Qatar |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| 2015 |  |
| Russian Federation |  |
| 2011 |  |
| 2015 |  |
| 2011 |  |
| 2007 |  |


| 448 (3.6) | 30 © |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 418 (4.5) |  |  |
| 558 (5.2) | 1 | 17 © |
| 557 (3.8) |  | 160 |
| 541 (4.4) |  |  |


| $460(3.6)$ | $40 \boldsymbol{O}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $420(3.7)$ |  |  | | $538(4.6)$ | 0 | 11 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $539(3.3)$ |  | $12 \boldsymbol{\Theta}$ |
| $527(4.0)$ |  |  |


| $454(3.2)$ | 45 © |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $409(4.6)$ |  |  |


| $538(3.9)$ | 5 | $18 \mathbf{0}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $533(3.2)$ |  | $13 \mathbf{0}$ |
| $519(4.0)$ |  |  |


| Saudi Arabia |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| 2015 |  |
| 2011 |  |
| Singapore |  |
| 22015 |  |
| 2 | 2011 |
| 2007 |  |
| Slovenia |  |
| 2015 |  |
| 2011 |  |
| 2007 |  |
| South Africa (9) |  |


| 395 (5.0) | -53 © |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 448 (4.2) |  |  |
| 594 (3.4) |  | 6 | 320 |
| 588 (4.9) |  | 26 - |
| 561 (4.9) |  |  |
| 558 (2.6) | 8 - | 20 © |
| 551 (2.6) |  | 12 O |
| 538 (2.2) |  |  |


| 383 (4.9) | -49 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 432 (3.9) |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 600 (3.4) | 11 © | 30 © |
| 589 (4.4) |  | 19 © |
| 570 (4.5) |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| 547 (2.3) | 5 | 120 |
| 542 (2.5) |  | 70 |
| 535 (2.5) |  |  |


| 405 (4.7) | -19 ( ) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 424 (3.5) |  |  |
| 595 (3.2) |  | 2 | 26 © |
| 592 (4.4) |  | 240 |
| 568 (4.5) |  |  |


| 2015 |  |
| ---: | :---: |
| $\psi \quad 2011$ |  |
| Sweden |  |
| 2015 |  |
| 2011 |  |
| 2007 |  |


| $337(6.7)$ | 55 O |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $282(4.1)$ |  |


| $368(5.9)$ | 33 O |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $335(3.5)$ |  |  |


| $350(5.6)$ | 12 |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $338(5.0)$ |  |  |


| $519(3.2)$ | 8 | $12 \boldsymbol{\bullet}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $512(2.5)$ |  | 4 |
| $508(2.6)$ |  |  |


| $518(3.5)$ | $10 \boldsymbol{\Theta}$ | $9 \boldsymbol{\bullet}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $508(2.7)$ |  | -1 |
| $509(2.8)$ |  |  |


| $526(4.0)$ | $17 \boldsymbol{\Theta}$ | $10 \boldsymbol{\Theta}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $510(3.0)$ |  | -6 |
| $516(2.9)$ |  |  |

Thailand

|  | 2015 |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | 2011 |
|  | 2007 |
| Turkey |  |
|  | 2015 |
|  | 2011 |
|  | United Arab Emirates |
|  | 2015 |
|  | 2011 |
|  | United States |
| $\dagger$ | 2015 |
| 2 | 2011 |
| $2 \dagger$ | 2007 |


| 469 (4.3) | 27 - | -3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 443 (4.7) |  | -30 |
| 473 (4.7) |  |  |
| 489 (4.5) | -1 |  |
| 490 (3.7) |  |  |
| 478 (2.5) | 7 |  |
| 471 (2.4) |  |  |
| 532 (3.4) | 5 | 160 |
| 527 (2.8) |  | 11 O |
| 516 (3.2) |  |  |


| $450(4.7)$ | -1 | -20 ® |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $451(4.1)$ |  | -19 ® |
| $471(4.4)$ |  |  |


| $447(4.0)$ | -6 | -20 © |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $453(4.1)$ |  | -14 © |
| $467(4.4)$ |  |  |


| 492 (3.9) | 150 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 478 (3.4) |  |  |
| 478 (2.4) | 140 |  |
| 464 (2.1) |  |  |
| 531 (2.8) | 9 - | 140 |
| 522 (2.3) |  | 5 |
| 517 (2.9) |  |  |


| 495 (4.2) | 12 O |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 483 (3.3) |  |  |
| 473 (2.4) | 17 - |  |
| 456 (2.5) |  |  |
| 526 (2.8) | 3 | -2 |
| 524 (2.5) |  | -5 |
| 529 (3.0) |  |  |

## Benchmarking Participants

| Ontario, Canada |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2015 | 514 (2.6) | 1 | -1 | 525 (2.4) | 7 - | 1 | 532 (2.6) | 0 | -10 © |
| 22011 | 513 (2.8) |  | -2 | 518 (2.4) |  | -6 | 532 (3.0) |  | -10 |
| 22007 | 515 (3.6) |  |  | 524 (3.8) |  |  | 542 (4.2) |  |  |
| Quebec, Canada |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ま 2015 | 527 (5.1) | 7 | 28 - | 524 (4.6) | 7 | 240 | 535 (4.5) | 130 | 130 |
| 2011 | 519 (2.8) |  | 20 0 | 518 (2.9) |  | 17 - | 522 (3.1) |  | -1 |
| 32007 | 499 (3.3) |  |  | 500 (3.4) |  |  | 523 (3.3) |  |  |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 453 (6.1) | -13 |  | 457 (5.9) | -4 |  | 454 (5.7) | -1 |  |
| 2011 | 466 (4.2) |  |  | 461 (3.9) |  |  | 455 (4.3) |  |  |
| Dubai, UAE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 527 (2.5) | 350 | 320 | 525 (2.2) | 390 | 37 - | 521 (2.0) | 410 | 430 |
| 2011 | 492 (2.9) |  | -4 | 486 (2.8) |  | -2 | 479 (2.6) |  | 1 |
| " $\ddagger+2007$ | 496 (3.5) |  |  | 488 (3.0) |  |  | 478 (3.5) |  |  |
| Florida, US |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 511 (6.9) | $-30 \uparrow$ |  | 508 (5.8) | -18 |  | 506 (6.4) | -19 |  |
| 122011 | 541 (7.9) |  |  | 526 (7.3) |  |  | 524 (7.7) |  |  |

[^23]Exhibit 3.10: Achievement in Science Content Domains by Gender

| Country | Biology |  |  | Chemistry |  |  | Physics |  |  |  | Earth Science |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Girls |  | Boys | Girls |  | Boys | Girls |  | Boys |  | Girls |  | Boys |  |
| Australia | 524 (3.4) |  | 520 (3.3) | 494 (4.2) |  | 492 (3.5) | 496 (3.3) |  | 513 (3.0) | 0 | 514 (3.5) |  | 530 (3.4) | 0 ते |
| Bahrain | 499 (3.4) | 0 | 441 (3.6) | 497 (3.7) | 0 | 430 (4.1) | 480 (3.4) | 0 | 444 (4.0) |  | 479 (4.1) | 0 | 443 (4.8) |  |
| Botswana (9) | 412 (3.9) | 0 | 380 (3.4) | 404 (4.3) | 0 | 375 (4.9) | 385 (4.5) |  | 383 (3.5) |  | 375 (4.4) | 0 | 362 (3.3) |  |
| 1 † Canada | 536 (2.5) |  | 532 (2.8) | 513 (2.3) |  | 512 (2.8) | 513 (2.4) |  | 528 (2.6) | 0 | 522 (2.6) |  | 543 (3.0) | 0 |
| Chile | 456 (4.4) |  | 462 (4.2) | 436 (4.2) |  | 440 (5.4) | 429 (4.8) |  | 449 (4.1) | 0 | 452 (3.9) |  | 475 (4.3) | 0 - |
| Chinese Taipei | 566 (2.2) |  | 564 (2.9) | 584 (2.7) | 0 | 574 (3.5) | 552 (3.6) |  | 567 (3.5) | 0 | 574 (3.5) |  | 588 (3.4) | - |
| Egypt | 357 (6.7) | 0 | 338 (6.1) | 402 (6.9) | 0 | 386 (5.7) | 379 (6.6) |  | 376 (6.0) |  | 351 (6.6) |  | 351 (5.4) | $\stackrel{\square}{0}$ |
| England | 546 (5.0) |  | 538 (4.7) | 534 (5.4) |  | 523 (5.3) | 532 (4.6) |  | 539 (4.8) |  | 532 (4.8) |  | 540 (4.8) |  |
| 12 Georgia | 450 (3.3) |  | 444 (3.8) | 462 (4.9) | 0 | 451 (4.0) | 423 (3.9) |  | 435 (6.6) | 0 | 414 (3.8) |  | 425 (4.8) | 0 |
| Hong Kong SAR | 547 (4.8) |  | 550 (5.5) | 537 (4.7) |  | 535 (5.1) | 530 (4.4) |  | 549 (5.2) | 0 | 543 (4.7) |  | 571 (5.0) | 0 |
| Hungary | 519 (3.8) |  | 523 (3.3) | 530 (4.0) |  | 538 (4.4) | 511 (4.9) |  | 550 (4.1) | 0 | 506 (4.5) |  | 536 (4.2) | $\bigcirc$ |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 453 (4.4) |  | 444 (6.3) | 468 (5.4) | 0 | 448 (7.6) | 473 (5.2) |  | 477 (7.2) |  | 435 (5.4) |  | 442 (7.1) |  |
| Ireland | 540 (2.9) | 0 | 528 (4.0) | 524 (3.5) | 0 | 510 (5.3) | 518 (3.9) |  | 532 (3.9) | 0 | 536 (3.5) |  | 548 (4.1) | - |
| ${ }^{3}$ Israel | 510 (4.5) | 0 | 498 (5.0) | 523 (5.0) | 0 | 509 (5.5) | 508 (4.3) |  | 509 (5.1) |  | 488 (4.5) |  | 497 (4.8) |  |
| 2 Italy | 494 (3.0) |  | 497 (3.0) | 485 (3.1) |  | 490 (2.9) | 484 (3.0) |  | 508 (3.4) | 0 | 504 (3.5) |  | 524 (3.7) | - |
| Japan | 574 (3.2) | 0 | 567 (3.4) | 575 (3.3) | 0 | 565 (3.5) | 567 (2.7) |  | 572 (3.7) |  | 572 (2.7) |  | 575 (2.8) |  |
| Jordan | 444 (4.6) | 0 | 395 (5.6) | 463 (4.9) | 0 | 412 (6.2) | 441 (4.6) | 0 | 408 (5.7) |  | 429 (4.1) | 0 | 403 (5.2) |  |
| Kazakhstan | 527 (5.5) | 0 | 514 (4.7) | 559 (6.1) | 0 | 548 (5.1) | 544 (6.0) |  | 542 (5.0) |  | 504 (6.1) |  | 512 (5.7) | \% |
| Korea, Rep. of | 552 (2.5) |  | 556 (2.7) | 554 (2.6) | 0 | 547 (3.4) | 563 (3.1) |  | 565 (3.4) |  | 547 (3.6) |  | 561 (3.8) | 0 |
| Kuwait | 429 (5.8) | 0 | 374 (9.3) | 437 (5.7) | 0 | 388 (9.0) | 431 (5.2) | 0 | 392 (8.1) |  | 432 (5.4) | 0 | 385 (7.7) |  |
| Lebanon | 373 (5.7) |  | 358 (8.9) | 447 (6.1) | 0 | 427 (7.5) | 413 (7.8) |  | 412 (7.4) |  | 366 (5.9) |  | 364 (8.6) |  |
| ${ }^{2}$ Lithuania | 529 (3.6) | 0 | 513 (3.8) | 520 (3.6) |  | 515 (3.8) | 508 (4.5) |  | 517 (4.6) |  | 511 (4.2) |  | 525 (4.1) | 0 |
| Malaysia | 475 (4.4) | 0 | 457 (5.1) | 482 (4.1) | 0 | 464 (4.6) | 480 (4.2) |  | 480 (4.9) |  | 459 (4.4) |  | 462 (5.5) |  |
| Malta | 483 (3.2) | 0 | 463 (3.4) | 492 (3.7) | 0 | 471 (2.7) | 489 (3.5) |  | 492 (3.4) |  | 478 (3.0) |  | 484 (3.6) |  |
| Morocco | 387 (2.8) | 0 | 373 (3.1) | 409 (3.1) | 0 | 392 (3.7) | 391 (3.1) |  | 399 (3.1) | 0 | 396 (2.9) |  | 394 (2.8) |  |
| † New Zealand | 526 (3.4) | 0 | 513 (4.7) | 500 (3.8) |  | 495 (4.8) | 502 (3.9) |  | 515 (4.4) | 0 | 510 (3.8) |  | 524 (5.1) | 0 |
| Norway (9) | 504 (3.1) |  | 499 (3.0) | 507 (3.5) |  | 498 (4.0) | 504 (3.6) |  | 520 (4.0) | 0 | 513 (4.3) |  | 532 (3.8) | 0 |
| Oman | 482 (2.8) | 0 | 428 (3.8) | 482 (2.9) | 0 | 425 (3.9) | 466 (3.7) | 0 | 433 (3.9) |  | 473 (2.7) | 0 | 441 (3.6) |  |
| Qatar | 473 (4.0) | 0 | 435 (5.6) | 474 (4.2) | 0 | 436 (5.7) | 469 (3.6) | 0 | 450 (6.0) |  | 457 (5.6) | 0 | 434 (6.4) |  |
| Russian Federation | 544 (4.8) | 0 | 534 (4.8) | 558 (5.4) |  | 558 (5.6) | 538 (4.8) |  | 557 (4.6) | 0 | 528 (5.2) |  | 536 (4.9) | 0 |
| Saudi Arabia | 430 (5.9) | 0 | 363 (8.3) | 409 (6.5) | 0 | 344 (8.7) | 410 (5.6) | 0 | 360 (8.8) |  | 421 (6.6) | 0 | 384 (6.9) |  |
| ${ }^{2}$ Singapore | 612 (3.6) |  | 607 (4.4) | 598 (3.9) | 0 | 588 (4.4) | 605 (3.6) |  | 611 (3.9) |  | 557 (4.9) |  | 572 (4.4) | 0 |
| Slovenia | 558 (3.0) | 0 | 539 (3.1) | 559 (3.2) | 0 | 546 (3.4) | 539 (3.8) |  | 551 (3.2) | 0 | 560 (3.3) |  | 569 (3.4) | 0 |
| South Africa (9) | 365 (6.9) | 0 | 347 (5.8) | 380 (7.0) | 0 | 357 (5.8) | 353 (6.6) |  | 365 (5.6) | 0 | 329 (7.4) |  | 331 (6.7) |  |
| Sweden | 527 (4.7) | 0 | 514 (3.7) | 517 (4.9) |  | 509 (3.9) | 519 (4.0) |  | 530 (4.2) | 0 | 527 (6.0) |  | 537 (4.0) | 0 |
| Thailand | 477 (4.2) | 0 | 453 (5.2) | 460 (4.9) | 0 | 428 (6.3) | 441 (5.0) |  | 432 (6.0) |  | 464 (5.0) |  | 453 (5.6) |  |
| Turkey | 504 (3.9) | 0 | 479 (4.6) | 511 (5.0) | 0 | 477 (5.3) | 515 (4.2) | 0 | 497 (5.0) |  | 480 (3.8) |  | 475 (4.6) |  |
| United Arab Emirates | 495 (3.5) | 0 | 455 (4.5) | 502 (4.0) | 0 | 460 (5.2) | 483 (3.7) | 0 | 466 (4.8) |  | 488 (3.6) | 0 | 462 (4.5) |  |
| $\dagger$ United States | 542 (2.9) |  | 538 (3.2) | 520 (3.7) |  | 518 (3.5) | 508 (3.0) |  | 524 (3.4) | 0 | 526 (3.5) |  | 544 (3.3) | 0 |
| International Avg. | 493 (0.7) | $\triangle$ | 475 (0.8) | 495 (0.7) | © | 476 (0.8) | 484 (0.7) |  | 486 (0.8) |  | 481 (0.7) |  | 483 (0.8) | © |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| † Buenos Aires, Argentina | 395 (5.8) |  | 388 (6.2) | 354 (6.3) |  | 353 (6.6) | 374 (5.2) |  | 387 (7.3) |  | 387 (6.6) |  | 389 (7.0) |  |
| Ontario, Canada | 542 (3.2) | 0 | 534 (3.2) | 505 (3.0) |  | 501 (3.4) | 516 (3.3) |  | 527 (3.2) | 0 | 517 (3.6) |  | 535 (4.0) | 0 |
| \# Quebec, Canada | 524 (4.5) |  | 530 (5.1) | 527 (4.6) |  | 534 (5.7) | 508 (4.8) |  | 532 (5.5) | 0 | 528 (4.5) |  | 558 (5.0) | 0 |
| Norway (8) | 491 (3.7) | 0 | 481 (3.1) | 484 (3.9) | 0 | 475 (4.4) | 478 (3.0) |  | 489 (3.3) | 0 | 496 (3.7) |  | 516 (4.2) | 0 |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 483 (6.6) | 0 | 422 (8.6) | 493 (7.2) | 0 | 426 (9.3) | 473 (6.5) | 0 | 435 (8.5) |  | 478 (6.8) | 0 | 429 (8.4) |  |
| Dubai, UAE | 533 (4.2) | 0 | 516 (5.1) | 536 (4.1) |  | 520 (5.7) | 522 (4.0) |  | 528 (5.0) |  | 519 (3.9) |  | 517 (5.1) |  |
| ${ }^{1}$ Florida, US | 520 (7.0) |  | 517 (6.0) | 502 (8.5) |  | 494 (7.9) | 494 (6.7) |  | 501 (6.7) |  | 496 (7.5) |  | 513 (7.7) | 0 |

© Average significantly higher than other gender

See Appendix C. 2 for target population coverage notes 1,2 , and 3 . See Appendix C. 8 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger, \ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.
( ) Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

Exhibit 3.12: Achievement in Science Cognitive Domains by Gender

| Country | Knowing |  |  |  | Applying |  |  |  | Reasoning |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Girls |  | Boys |  | Girls |  | Boys |  | Girls |  | Boys |  |
| Australia | 505 (3.2) |  | 516 (3.1) | 0 | 512 (3.5) |  | 513 (3.4) |  | 511 (3.3) |  | 515 (3.2) |  |
| Bahrain | 487 (3.5) | 0 | 438 (3.5) |  | 489 (3.3) | 0 | 441 (3.7) |  | 493 (3.6) | 0 | 442 (4.3) |  |
| Botswana (9) | 379 (5.0) | 0 | 363 (3.4) |  | 409 (3.9) | 0 | 387 (4.5) |  | 398 (3.2) | 0 | 381 (3.0) |  |
| 1 ¢ Canada | 512 (2.3) |  | 524 (3.0) | 0 | 524 (2.4) |  | 527 (2.6) |  | 533 (2.6) |  | 534 (2.5) |  |
| Chile | 458 (3.6) |  | 473 (4.5) | 0 | 442 (3.8) |  | 450 (3.8) |  | 443 (4.4) |  | 454 (4.4) | 0 |
| Chinese Taipei | 582 (2.4) |  | 596 (3.2) | 0 | 563 (2.2) |  | 567 (2.7) |  | 563 (2.5) |  | 558 (2.6) |  |
| Egypt | 376 (7.3) |  | 368 (6.2) |  | 378 (6.0) | 0 | 362 (5.6) |  | 367 (6.2) | 0 | 350 (6.1) |  |
| England | 520 (4.7) |  | 525 (5.1) |  | 543 (4.7) |  | 534 (5.0) |  | 545 (4.8) |  | 545 (4.7) |  |
| 12 Georgia | 456 (3.4) |  | 449 (4.9) |  | 443 (3.3) |  | 442 (3.8) |  | 430 (4.2) |  | 434 (4.3) |  |
| Hong Kong SAR | 537 (4.1) |  | 556 (4.6) | 0 | 536 (4.7) |  | 545 (5.5) |  | 548 (4.8) |  | 552 (5.3) |  |
| Hungary | 512 (4.8) |  | 538 (3.6) | 0 | 522 (3.8) |  | 535 (3.8) | 0 | 517 (4.4) |  | 531 (4.0) | 0 |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 456 (6.1) |  | 455 (7.1) |  | 461 (4.6) |  | 454 (6.6) |  | 458 (4.6) |  | 450 (6.7) |  |
| Ireland | 519 (3.2) |  | 527 (4.6) |  | 536 (3.1) |  | 530 (4.4) |  | 534 (2.8) |  | 531 (4.6) |  |
| ${ }^{3}$ Israel | 506 (4.5) |  | 500 (5.3) |  | 507 (4.1) |  | 501 (4.7) |  | 514 (4.7) |  | 507 (5.1) |  |
| 2 Italy | 501 (3.7) |  | 508 (3.2) |  | 490 (3.0) |  | 502 (2.7) | 0 | 489 (4.3) |  | 498 (3.0) |  |
| Japan | 563 (2.7) |  | 572 (2.7) | 0 | 578 (2.5) | 0 | 571 (2.6) |  | 573 (2.7) |  | 568 (2.9) |  |
| Jordan | 450 (4.5) | 0 | 410 (5.5) |  | 448 (4.3) | 0 | 402 (5.3) |  | 440 (4.3) | 0 | 398 (5.5) |  |
| Kazakhstan | 528 (6.4) |  | 529 (6.0) |  | 540 (5.3) | 0 | 531 (4.4) |  | 534 (5.6) | 0 | 522 (5.0) |  |
| Korea, Rep. of | 549 (2.8) |  | 561 (3.7) | 0 | 550 (2.3) |  | 554 (2.8) |  | 562 (2.8) |  | 559 (3.4) |  |
| Kuwait | 433 (5.6) | 0 | 396 (8.3) |  | 431 (5.3) | 0 | 382 (8.4) |  | 430 (5.6) | - | 369 (9.1) |  |
| Lebanon | 406 (4.9) |  | 399 (8.1) |  | 405 (5.3) | 0 | 390 (7.4) |  | 387 (6.4) | 0 | 375 (7.5) |  |
| ${ }^{2}$ Lithuania | 511 (3.5) |  | 516 (4.6) |  | 519 (3.9) |  | 514 (4.0) |  | 527 (3.9) |  | 524 (4.0) |  |
| Malaysia | 470 (5.1) | 0 | 461 (5.9) |  | 483 (4.0) | 0 | 469 (5.0) |  | 470 (3.8) | 0 | 464 (4.6) |  |
| Malta | 470 (2.3) |  | 465 (3.6) |  | 494 (2.6) | 0 | 484 (3.2) |  | 485 (2.5) | 0 | 473 (3.0) |  |
| Morocco | 396 (2.7) |  | 394 (2.9) |  | 396 (3.0) | 0 | 388 (3.0) |  | 391 (2.8) | 0 | 379 (3.1) |  |
| + New Zealand | 499 (3.3) |  | 507 (4.4) |  | 515 (3.6) |  | 512 (4.6) |  | 523 (3.7) |  | 516 (4.3) |  |
| Norway (9) | 493 (3.5) |  | 508 (3.6) | 0 | 506 (3.2) |  | 508 (3.5) |  | 520 (3.5) |  | 517 (3.3) |  |
| Oman | 477 (3.6) | 0 | 434 (3.9) |  | 478 (3.2) | 0 | 431 (4.1) |  | 478 (2.6) | 0 | 432 (3.7) |  |
| Qatar | 460 (4.4) | 0 | 436 (6.2) |  | 475 (4.5) | 0 | 444 (5.6) |  | 471 (4.2) | 0 | 437 (5.4) |  |
| Russian Federation | 555 (5.4) |  | 560 (5.6) |  | 537 (5.1) |  | 540 (4.7) |  | 535 (4.5) |  | 540 (4.5) |  |
| Saudi Arabia | 417 (5.0) | 0 | 372 (8.1) |  | 413 (5.4) | 0 | 351 (8.5) |  | 433 (5.5) | 0 | 375 (8.2) |  |
| 2 Singapore | 589 (3.4) |  | 598 (4.5) | 0 | 601 (3.8) |  | 599 (4.5) |  | 595 (3.5) |  | 594 (4.2) |  |
| Slovenia | 555 (2.8) |  | 561 (3.7) |  | 551 (2.4) | 0 | 544 (2.9) |  | 557 (3.1) | 0 | 544 (3.1) |  |
| South Africa (9) | 342 (7.3) |  | 332 (7.0) |  | 373 (6.9) | 0 | 363 (5.8) |  | 354 (6.8) |  | 346 (5.7) |  |
| Sweden | 515 (4.1) |  | 524 (3.6) | 0 | 520 (4.1) |  | 517 (3.7) |  | 532 (4.7) | 0 | 522 (4.1) |  |
| Thailand | 477 (4.5) | 0 | 460 (5.5) |  | 461 (4.8) | 0 | 437 (5.9) |  | 456 (4.3) | 0 | 437 (5.1) |  |
| Turkey | 497 (4.5) | 0 | 482 (4.9) |  | 504 (4.0) | 0 | 482 (4.4) |  | 508 (4.4) | 0 | 484 (4.8) |  |
| United Arab Emirates | 490 (3.9) | 0 | 466 (4.9) |  | 496 (3.6) | 0 | 460 (4.5) |  | 490 (3.7) | 0 | 457 (4.4) |  |
| † United States | 524 (3.6) |  | 539 (3.6) | 0 | 530 (3.1) |  | 532 (3.1) |  | 525 (2.9) |  | 527 (3.0) |  |
| International Avg. | 487 (0.7) | © | 483 (0.8) |  | 491 (0.7) | © | 479 (0.8) |  | 490 (0.7) | © | 478 (0.8) |  |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{\dagger}$ Buenos Aires, Argentina | 393 (6.1) |  | 401 (6.0) |  | 381 (5.3) |  | 378 (6.1) |  | 375 (5.0) |  | 371 (7.4) |  |
| Ontario, Canada | 509 (3.0) |  | 519 (3.4) | 0 | 526 (2.8) |  | 525 (2.9) |  | 533 (3.1) |  | 531 (3.0) |  |
| \# Quebec, Canada | 517 (5.4) |  | 538 (5.6) | 0 | 518 (4.8) |  | 531 (5.4) | 0 | 530 (4.7) |  | 541 (5.3) | 0 |
| Norway (8) | 471 (3.6) |  | 484 (3.7) | 0 | 490 (3.2) |  | 486 (3.2) |  | 502 (3.0) | 0 | 495 (2.9) |  |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 477 (7.4) | 0 | 429 (9.0) |  | 487 (6.7) | 0 | 428 (8.5) |  | 481 (6.5) | 0 | 427 (8.4) |  |
| Dubai, UAE | 527 (4.1) |  | 528 (5.6) |  | 531 (3.9) |  | 519 (4.9) |  | 526 (3.8) |  | 515 (4.7) |  |
| ${ }^{1}$ Florida, US | 504 (8.9) |  | 517 (6.8) |  | 508 (7.0) |  | 508 (6.0) |  | 507 (7.5) |  | 504 (6.5) |  |

( Average significantly higher than other gender
See Appendix C. 2 tor target population coverage notes 1, 2, and 3. See Appendix C. 8 tor sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.
( ) Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

## TIMSS 2015

## CHAPTER 4: HOME ENVIRONMENT SUPPORT

TIMSS 2015 INTERNATIONAL RESULTS IN SCIENCE

Home Educational Resources

Students who reported many home educational resources had much higher achievement than students who reported some or few resources.


## Exhibit 4.2: Home Educational Resources

## Reported by Students

Students were scored according to their responses concerning the availability of three home educational resources on the Home Educational Resources scale. Students with Many Resources had a score of at least 12.4 , which is the point on the scale corresponding to students reporting that they had more than 100 books in the home, 2 home study supports, and that at least one parent had finished university, on average. Students with Few Resources had a score no higher than 8.3, which is the scale point corresponding to students reporting that they had 25 or fewer books in the home, neither of the 2 home study supports, and that neither parent had gone beyond upper-secondary education, on average. All other students were assigned to the Some Resources category

| Country | Many Resources |  | Some Resources |  | Few Resources |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |
| Korea, Rep. of | 37 (1.3) | 584 (3.2) | 60 (1.2) | 541 (2.1) | 3 (0.2) | 483 (9.1) |
| Norway (9) | 29 (1.2) | 549 (3.3) | 69 (1.1) | 494 (2.6) | 1 (0.2) | ~~ |
| Georgia | 23 (1.1) | 481 (3.8) | 70 (1.1) | 439 (3.6) | 7 (0.6) | 375 (7.9) |
| Sweden | 23 (1.1) | 578 (4.0) | 74 (1.2) | 510 (3.1) | 3 (0.5) | 437 (12.2) |
| Australia | 23 (0.9) | 562 (2.8) | 73 (0.9) | 503 (2.5) | 4 (0.4) | 429 (8.4) |
| Hungary | 22 (1.5) | 592 (3.9) | 70 (1.3) | 517 (2.8) | 7 (0.7) | 425 (7.9) |
| United States | 22 (0.9) | 579 (3.2) | 71 (0.9) | 521 (2.6) | 7 (0.5) | 476 (4.6) |
| Canada | 21 (0.9) | 567 (3.1) | 76 (0.8) | 518 (2.0) | 2 (0.3) | ~ ~ |
| Ireland | 20 (0.9) | 580 (3.1) | 74 (0.8) | 523 (2.6) | 6 (0.6) | 445 (12.8) |
| Japan | 19 (0.9) | 610 (3.0) | 77 (0.8) | 564 (1.7) | 4 (0.3) | 511 (6.0) |
| England | 19 (1.0) | 606 (4.6) | 76 (1.0) | 525 (3.6) | 5 (0.4) | 470 (7.1) |
| New Zealand | 19 (0.7) | 575 (3.1) | 75 (0.6) | 505 (3.0) | 6 (0.5) | 430 (5.9) |
| Israel | 16 (0.7) | 581 (4.4) | 82 (0.7) | 509 (4.2) | 2 (0.3) | ~~ |
| Chinese Taipei | 15 (0.9) | 625 (3.0) | 73 (0.9) | 570 (1.9) | 12 (0.6) | 501 (4.1) |
| Lithuania | 14 (1.1) | 573 (5.6) | 81 (1.2) | 514 (2.4) | 5 (0.4) | 449 (8.9) |
| Qatar | 14 (0.6) | 515 (4.3) | 78 (0.8) | 456 (3.2) | 8 (0.5) | 374 (6.2) |
| Slovenia | 14 (0.7) | 595 (3.4) | 83 (0.7) | 547 (2.3) | 3 (0.4) | 469 (10.6) |
| Malta | 13 (0.5) | 557 (4.0) | 75 (0.7) | 481 (1.7) | 12 (0.5) | 412 (4.7) |
| Italy | 13 (0.9) | 548 (4.1) | 72 (1.0) | 502 (2.0) | 15 (0.9) | 444 (5.5) |
| Russian Federation | 12 (0.6) | 576 (4.9) | 83 (0.6) | 541 (4.3) | 5 (0.4) | 509 (9.7) |
| United Arab Emirates | 12 (0.4) | 533 (3.8) | 77 (0.4) | 478 (2.2) | 11 (0.4) | 414 (4.2) |
| Hong Kong SAR | 12 (1.0) | 584 (4.9) | 74 (1.0) | 546 (3.7) | 15 (0.9) | 513 (5.7) |
| Singapore | 12 (0.4) | 654 (3.0) | 77 (0.6) | 598 (3.2) | 11 (0.5) | 532 (5.5) |
| Kazakhstan | 11 (1.1) | 558 (10.0) | 79 (1.1) | 533 (4.2) | 11 (0.9) | 507 (9.6) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | $9(0.8)$ | 532 (7.0) | 55 (1.2) | 469 (4.3) | 36 (1.5) | 418 (3.8) |
| Bahrain | 8 (0.4) | 512 (6.5) | 78 (0.7) | 468 (2.6) | 13 (0.6) | 433 (4.7) |
| Lebanon | 7 (0.6) | 436 (9.5) | 73 (1.0) | 407 (5.7) | 20 (0.9) | 363 (6.7) |
| Turkey | 7 (0.8) | 593 (6.9) | 54 (1.2) | 510 (3.6) | 40 (1.7) | 455 (3.9) |
| Chile | 6 (0.5) | 518 (5.9) | 78 (0.9) | 458 (3.1) | 16 (0.9) | 412 (4.4) |
| Oman | 6 (0.3) | 496 (5.5) | 66 (0.8) | 460 (2.8) | 28 (1.0) | 438 (4.0) |
| Saudi Arabia | 6 (0.6) | 442 (11.6) | 69 (1.3) | 404 (4.6) | 25 (1.4) | 370 (5.7) |
| Jordan | 5 (0.4) | 477 (8.2) | 73 (1.0) | 439 (3.2) | 22 (1.1) | 382 (4.4) |
| Kuwait | 5 (0.7) | 474 (15.2) | 82 (1.0) | 414 (5.4) | 13 (0.8) | 370 (6.1) |
| Egypt | 5 (0.3) | 413 (8.1) | 67 (1.0) | 383 (4.3) | 28 (1.0) | 341 (5.7) |
| Malaysia | 4 (0.3) | 544 (5.9) | 72 (1.0) | 480 (4.0) | 24 (1.0) | 432 (5.7) |
| Thailand | 3 (0.5) | 551 (11.3) | 60 (1.1) | 464 (4.8) | 37 (1.2) | 434 (4.1) |
| South Africa (9) | 3 (0.4) | 489 (24.1) | 66 (1.1) | 368 (6.5) | 31 (1.2) | 327 (3.9) |
| Botswana (9) | 2 (0.2) | $\sim$ | 51 (1.1) | 407 (3.5) | 47 (1.2) | 376 (2.7) |
| Morocco | 2 (0.2) | $\sim \sim$ | 43 (0.9) | 401 (3.3) | 55 (1.0) | 386 (2.4) |
| International Avg. | 13 (0.1) | 547 (1.2) | 72 (0.2) | 486 (0.6) | 15 (0.1) | 432 (1.1) |


| Average <br> Scale Score | Difference in Average Scale Score from 2011 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 11.6 (0.05) | 0.3 (0.07) | 0 |
| 11.5 (0.05) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| 10.9 (0.06) | 0.4 (0.08) | 0 |
| 11.1 (0.04) | -0.2 (0.06) | (1) |
| 11.1 (0.04) | 0.0 (0.07) |  |
| 10.8 (0.07) | 0.0 (0.09) |  |
| 10.9 (0.04) | 0.0 (0.06) |  |
| 11.1 (0.04) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| 10.9 (0.05) | 00 |  |
| 11.0 (0.04) | 0.2 (0.06) | 0 |
| 10.9 (0.05) | 0.1 (0.07) |  |
| 10.9 (0.04) | 0.0 (0.07) |  |
| 11.1 (0.04) | r 0.1 (0.07) |  |
| 10.4 (0.04) | 0.0 (0.06) |  |
| 10.7 (0.05) | 0.2 (0.06) | 0 |
| 10.6 (0.03) | -0.1 (0.05) |  |
| 10.8 (0.04) | -0.1 (0.05) |  |
| 10.5 (0.03) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| 10.2 (0.05) | -0.1 (0.07) |  |
| 10.7 (0.04) | -0.1 (0.06) |  |
| 10.4 (0.03) | 0.1 (0.04) |  |
| 10.2 (0.07) | 0.3 (0.08) | 0 |
| 10.3 (0.03) | 0.0 (0.05) |  |
| 10.3 (0.07) | 0.3 (0.10) | 0 |
| 9.3 (0.08) | 0.7 (0.12) | 0 |
| 10.1 (0.03) | 0.0 (0.04) |  |
| 9.9 (0.04) | 0.5 (0.08) | 0 |
| 9.1 (0.09) | 0.7 (0.12) | 0 |
| 9.9 (0.04) | 0.2 (0.06) |  |
| 9.5 (0.04) | 0.5 (0.06) | 0 |
| 9.6 (0.06) | 0.2 (0.10) |  |
| 9.6 (0.05) | 0.1 (0.07) |  |
| 10.0 (0.05) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| 9.4 (0.04) | 00 |  |
| 9.5 (0.04) | 0.4 (0.08) | 0 |
| 9.1 (0.05) | 0.6 (0.08) | 0 |
| 9.1 (0.06) | 0.4 (0.07) | 0 |
| 8.6 (0.05) | 0.1 (0.06) |  |
| 8.2 (0.05) | 0.2 (0.07) |  |

Significantly higher than 2011 © Significantly lower than 2011 (7)

This TIMSS questionnaire scale was established in 2011 based on the combined response distribution of all countries that participated in TIMSS 2011. To provide a point of reference for country comparisons, the scale centerpoint of 10 was located at the mean of the combined distribution. The units of the scale were chosen so that 2 scale score points corresponded to the standard deviation of the distribution.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

A diamond $(\diamond)$ indicates the country did not participate in the 2011 assessment.
A tilde (~) indicates insufficient data to report achievement.
An " r " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students

## Exhibit 4.2: Home Educational Resources (Continued)



## Exhibit 4.2: Home Educational Resources (Continued)

## Average Science Achievement by Home Educational Resources



Reported by Students

| Country | Always |  | Almost Always |  | Sometimes |  | Never |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent <br> of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |
| Australia | 82 (1.3) | 514 (2.5) | 11 (0.8) | 512 (4.6) | 6 (0.7) | 495 (9.0) | 1 (0.1) | ~ ~ |
| Bahrain | 55 (0.7) | 456 (2.9) | 19 (0.7) | 506 (5.1) | 21 (0.7) | 465 (5.2) | 5 (0.4) | 434 (10.2) |
| Botswana (9) | 5 (0.3) | 386 (10.5) | 8 (0.5) | 433 (8.9) | 79 (0.8) | 395 (2.5) | 9 (0.5) | 338 (7.7) |
| Canada | 66 (1.4) | 529 (2.3) | 21 (0.8) | 529 (3.2) | 10 (0.6) | 516 (4.2) | 3 (0.4) | 522 (7.5) |
| Chile | 87 (0.7) | 457 (3.2) | 8 (0.4) | 467 (5.3) | 3 (0.4) | 391 (12.1) | 1 (0.3) | ~~ |
| Chinese Taipei | 57 (1.1) | 572 (2.4) | 34 (0.8) | 581 (3.0) | 9 (0.6) | 511 (5.1) | 0 (0.1) | ~ |
| Egypt | 64 (1.6) | 368 (5.2) | 13 (0.8) | 388 (5.8) | 19 (1.0) | 375 (4.3) | 4 (0.5) | 348 (10.6) |
| England | 85 (1.2) | 537 (3.8) | $9(0.8)$ | 547 (6.6) | 4 (0.5) | 521 (8.4) | 1 (0.1) | ~ |
| Georgia | 84 (1.3) | 444 (3.1) | 11 (0.7) | 468 (7.1) | 5 (0.8) | 395 (9.5) | 1 (0.2) | ~ ~ |
| Hong Kong SAR | 75 (1.7) | 543 (3.5) | 9 (0.5) | 549 (6.3) | 13 (1.4) | 563 (6.3) | 3 (0.4) | 542 (15.3) |
| Hungary | 87 (0.7) | 526 (3.5) | 11 (0.6) | 545 (5.6) | 1 (0.2) | ~ | 0 (0.1) | ~ ~ |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 51 (1.8) | 467 (4.9) | 16 (0.9) | 486 (6.2) | 20 (1.2) | 429 (4.1) | 13 (1.0) | 421 (7.5) |
| Ireland | 82 (0.8) | 532 (3.0) | 7 (0.5) | 533 (4.4) | 7 (0.5) | 511 (7.2) | 4 (0.3) | 514 (9.6) |
| Israel | 78 (1.0) | 507 (3.9) | 15 (0.6) | 520 (6.2) | 6 (0.6) | 494 (10.6) | 1 (0.2) | $\sim \sim$ |
| Italy | 71 (1.4) | 511 (2.6) | 18 (0.9) | 488 (3.5) | 9 (0.8) | 446 (6.4) | 2 (0.3) | $\sim$ |
| Japan | 96 (0.3) | 572 (1.8) | 3 (0.3) | 555 (7.2) | 1 (0.1) | ~ ~ | 0 (0.1) | $\sim$ |
| Jordan | 77 (1.3) | 424 (3.5) | 11 (0.6) | 460 (6.0) | 8 (0.7) | 420 (6.4) | 4 (0.6) | 410 (17.7) |
| Kazakhstan | 80 (1.1) | 530 (4.3) | 13 (0.7) | 549 (6.4) | 6 (0.6) | 525 (14.6) | 0 (0.1) | ~ ~ |
| Korea, Rep. of | 89 (0.5) | 555 (2.3) | 11 (0.5) | 563 (4.3) | 0 (0.1) | $\sim \sim$ | 0 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ |
| Kuwait | 10 (1.0) | 381 (11.0) | 10 (0.7) | 439 (14.0) | 47 (1.5) | 419 (6.1) | 33 (1.3) | 399 (5.9) |
| Lebanon | 10 (0.8) | 393 (9.1) | 17 (0.7) | 422 (6.6) | 59 (1.2) | 400 (6.3) | 14 (0.9) | 369 (8.9) |
| Lithuania | 79 (0.9) | 519 (3.2) | 18 (0.7) | 523 (4.1) | 3 (0.3) | 487 (9.2) | 0 (0.1) | ~ ~ |
| Malaysia | 34 (1.5) | 510 (4.3) | 22 (0.8) | 482 (4.2) | 38 (1.4) | 443 (5.3) | 6 (0.7) | 385 (10.6) |
| Malta | 10 (0.5) | 521 (6.3) | 15 (0.6) | 512 (3.8) | 55 (0.8) | 477 (2.3) | 20 (0.5) | 454 (4.1) |
| Morocco | 25 (1.1) | 377 (3.2) | 14 (0.6) | 395 (3.7) | 46 (1.1) | 402 (3.1) | 15 (0.9) | 394 (3.3) |
| New Zealand | 79 (1.4) | 517 (2.7) | 14 (0.9) | 507 (5.8) | 6 (0.6) | 480 (10.6) | 1 (0.1) | ~~ |
| Norway (9) | 81 (1.2) | 516 (2.5) | 12 (0.7) | 492 (5.6) | 5 (0.6) | 457 (6.7) | 1 (0.2) | $\sim \sim$ |
| Oman | 49 (1.4) | 458 (3.2) | 18 (0.7) | 461 (4.4) | 27 (0.9) | 451 (4.1) | 7 (0.4) | 439 (5.7) |
| Qatar | 50 (0.7) | 434 (3.7) | 19 (0.8) | 495 (4.4) | 26 (0.6) | 476 (4.9) | 4 (0.3) | 446 (9.4) |
| Russian Federation | 83 (1.6) | 546 (3.8) | 12 (0.6) | 549 (6.8) | 5 (1.3) | 509 (24.1) | 1 (0.1) | ~ ~ |
| Saudi Arabia | 64 (1.7) | 392 (5.0) | 10 (0.6) | 426 (7.8) | 17 (1.2) | 403 (7.8) | 10 (1.0) | 389 (11.4) |
| Singapore | 33 (0.7) | 611 (3.0) | 32 (0.7) | 610 (3.3) | 31 (0.6) | 573 (4.3) | 4 (0.2) | 558 (8.6) |
| Slovenia | 70 (1.3) | 561 (2.5) | 21 (1.0) | 544 (3.8) | 7 (0.6) | 491 (6.3) | 3 (0.4) | 504 (11.1) |
| South Africa (9) | 16 (1.2) | 417 (8.5) | 14 (0.8) | 421 (8.2) | 63 (1.5) | 335 (4.9) | 6 (0.4) | 295 (6.9) |
| Sweden | 75 (1.5) | 534 (3.3) | 16 (1.0) | 510 (5.8) | 7 (0.7) | 445 (9.9) | 1 (0.2) | ~~ |
| Thailand | 64 (1.9) | 465 (4.7) | 15 (0.8) | 462 (5.4) | 19 (1.7) | 423 (4.9) | $2(0.2)$ | $\sim \sim$ |
| Turkey | 82 (1.6) | 504 (3.9) | 9 (0.5) | 503 (7.2) | 8 (1.0) | 407 (8.8) | 2 (0.5) | $\sim \sim$ |
| United Arab Emirates | 43 (0.9) | 454 (2.9) | 21 (0.6) | 524 (2.7) | 31 (0.8) | 483 (3.7) | 5 (0.3) | 453 (7.0) |
| United States | 74 (1.1) | 535 (2.8) | 17 (0.6) | 524 (4.2) | 8 (0.5) | 503 (5.2) | 1 (0.1) | $\sim \sim$ |
| International Avg. | 62 (0.2) | 489 (0.7) | 15 (0.1) | 499 (1.0) | 19 (0.1) | 459 (1.3) | 5 (0.1) | 431 (2.1) |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | 86 (0.8) | 385 (4.5) | 10 (0.6) | 401 (7.8) | 3 (0.4) | 382 (15.0) | 1 (0.2) | $\sim \sim$ |
| Ontario, Canada | 67 (1.6) | 525 (2.8) | 20 (1.1) | 530 (3.7) | 11 (0.7) | 518 (4.9) | 2 (0.4) | $\sim \sim$ |
| Quebec, Canada | 62 (2.6) | 537 (3.6) | 24 (1.5) | 525 (6.9) | 10 (1.5) | 517 (7.3) | 4 (0.9) | 523 (13.7) |
| Norway (8) | 80 (1.1) | 495 (2.3) | 14 (0.8) | 482 (5.1) | 5 (0.4) | 444 (6.1) | 1 (0.2) | ~ |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 50 (2.0) | 436 (5.8) | 17 (1.4) | 505 (8.7) | 28 (1.5) | 465 (8.1) | 5 (0.6) | 418 (12.2) |
| Dubai, UAE | 33 (0.9) | 515 (2.5) | 31 (0.8) | 552 (3.5) | 32 (0.9) | 511 (3.4) | 4 (0.4) | 513 (8.3) |
| Florida, US | 62 (3.6) | 513 (6.2) | 22 (1.8) | 513 (8.2) | 14 (1.9) | 494 (12.1) | 2 (0.5) | $\sim \sim$ |

[^24]
## TIMSS 2015

## CHAPTER 5: <br> SCHOOL COMPOSITION AND RESOURCES

TIMSS 2015 INTERNATIONAL RESULTS IN SCIENCE

## SCIENCE-EIGHTH GRADE

## School Composition and Resources

Socioeconomic Composition of Schools


In nearly all the TIMSSS 2015 countries, students attending schools with more affluent than disadvantaged students had higher average science achievement.

Instruction Affected by Science Resource Shortages - Principals' Reports


Exhibit 5.2: School Composition by Economic Background of the Student Body
Reported by Principals

| Country |  | More Affiluent - Schools where more than $25 \%$ of the student body comes from economically affluent homes and not more than 25\% from economically disadvantaged homes |  | Neither More Affluent Nor More Disadvantaged |  | More Disadvantaged - Schools where more than $25 \%$ of the student body comes from economically disadvantaged homes and not more than $25 \%$ from economically affluent homes |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Percent <br> of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |
| Australia |  | 30 (3.6) | 548 (3.6) | 39 (4.1) | 512 (4.0) | 30 (3.6) | 481 (5.4) |
| Bahrain |  | 31 (0.3) | 493 (5.4) | 47 (0.3) | 454 (2.9) | 22 (0.2) | 460 (4.5) |
| Botswana (9) |  | 10 (2.7) | 444 (8.7) | 25 (4.6) | 403 (7.0) | 65 (4.8) | 380 (4.1) |
| Canada |  | 43 (3.9) | 539 (2.9) | 32 (3.6) | 528 (3.7) | 25 (3.1) | 507 (3.8) |
| Chile | $r$ | 14 (2.5) | 514 (10.1) | 18 (4.0) | 485 (11.0) | 68 (4.0) | 437 (5.0) |
| Chinese Taipei |  | 18 (2.6) | 595 (8.6) | 69 (3.3) | 570 (2.4) | 13 (2.3) | 530 (4.9) |
| Egypt | $r$ | 18 (3.3) | 391 (12.3) | 32 (3.9) | 379 (8.4) | 49 (4.1) | 357 (7.3) |
| England | $r$ | 33 (3.6) | 592 (6.5) | 38 (4.4) | 533 (7.1) | 29 (3.8) | 506 (7.9) |
| Georgia |  | 20 (3.4) | 457 (7.3) | 29 (4.5) | 445 (6.3) | 51 (4.5) | 435 (4.9) |
| Hong Kong SAR |  | 19 (3.2) | 579 (8.1) | 35 (4.1) | 552 (6.9) | 46 (4.2) | 520 (5.5) |
| Hungary |  | 23 (3.3) | 569 (6.1) | 36 (4.3) | 541 (5.2) | 41 (3.9) | 489 (6.2) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of |  | 22 (2.7) | 499 (8.8) | 23 (2.9) | 479 (7.4) | 55 (2.6) | 432 (4.0) |
| Ireland |  | 27 (4.1) | 551 (4.4) | 39 (4.6) | 540 (3.3) | 34 (4.0) | 507 (5.2) |
| Israel |  | 24 (3.3) | 557 (7.8) | 34 (3.4) | 523 (6.1) | 43 (3.2) | 468 (7.7) |
| Italy |  | 36 (4.0) | 505 (6.1) | 46 (4.7) | 502 (4.5) | 18 (3.9) | 482 (7.4) |
| Japan |  | 44 (3.6) | 581 (3.0) | 46 (3.9) | 567 (2.3) | 10 (2.5) | 549 (6.1) |
| Jordan | $r$ | 15 (2.5) | 459 (9.5) | 21 (3.4) | 440 (7.8) | 65 (3.8) | 408 (4.6) |
| Kazakhstan |  | 65 (3.8) | 537 (6.4) | 29 (3.6) | 529 (8.7) | 5 (1.8) | 520 (28.7) |
| Korea, Rep. of |  | 14 (2.8) | 584 (6.0) | 56 (4.4) | 557 (2.9) | 30 (3.7) | 541 (2.5) |
| Kuwait | r | 17 (3.2) | 454 (25.7) | 38 (3.8) | 404 (8.9) | 45 (4.6) | 405 (7.7) |
| Lebanon | r | 19 (3.9) | 405 (16.6) | 29 (4.1) | 439 (9.6) | 53 (4.5) | 375 (8.6) |
| Lithuania |  | 50 (3.6) | 535 (4.2) | 34 (3.6) | 506 (4.7) | 15 (2.9) | 495 (7.2) |
| Malaysia |  | 6 (1.2) | 552 (6.7) | 26 (3.5) | 479 (11.3) | 68 (3.4) | 458 (5.1) |
| Malta |  | 32 (0.1) | 498 (2.6) | 64 (0.1) | 477 (2.0) | 5 (0.1) | 406 (4.4) |
| Morocco | $r$ | 7 (1.6) | 445 (12.0) | 12 (2.2) | 404 (10.2) | 81 (2.4) | 386 (2.8) |
| New Zealand |  | 30 (4.7) | 550 (3.7) | 42 (4.9) | 514 (4.8) | 28 (2.3) | 467 (6.1) |
| Norway (9) |  | 57 (4.5) | 519 (3.7) | 35 (4.1) | 501 (4.1) | 8 (2.2) | 479 (6.1) |
| Oman |  | 37 (3.3) | 471 (4.1) | 37 (3.8) | 452 (4.6) | 26 (3.5) | 439 (7.9) |
| Qatar |  | 76 (0.7) | 463 (4.2) | 14 (0.3) | 418 (4.7) | 10 (0.7) | 466 (9.1) |
| Russian Federation |  | 68 (3.7) | 547 (5.1) | 22 (3.4) | 541 (6.1) | 10 (2.3) | 533 (11.7) |
| Saudi Arabia | $r$ | 38 (4.4) | 420 (7.2) | 46 (5.2) | 380 (6.8) | 16 (3.6) | 372 (15.9) |
| Singapore |  | 33 (0.0) | 635 (4.7) | 53 (0.0) | 592 (4.7) | 14 (0.0) | 524 (8.9) |
| Slovenia |  | 38 (3.9) | 558 (3.3) | 43 (4.2) | 553 (4.2) | 19 (3.2) | 535 (4.0) |
| South Africa (9) | $r$ | 8 (2.1) | 500 (14.9) | 13 (3.0) | 436 (24.7) | 79 (3.3) | 335 (5.7) |
| Sweden |  | 64 (4.6) | 537 (3.9) | 27 (4.6) | 512 (6.3) | 9 (2.8) | 453 (14.1) |
| Thailand |  | 16 (2.9) | 504 (13.5) | 21 (3.2) | 462 (10.6) | 63 (3.8) | 438 (5.3) |
| Turkey |  | 23 (3.5) | 528 (12.3) | 24 (3.0) | 510 (7.1) | 53 (3.9) | 473 (3.8) |
| United Arab Emirates | $r$ | 50 (2.0) | 496 (4.4) | 19 (1.7) | 480 (5.8) | 31 (1.5) | 447 (4.5) |
| United States |  | 20 (2.5) | 570 (5.3) | 24 (3.2) | 545 (4.5) | 56 (3.4) | 510 (4.0) |
| International Avg. |  | 31 (0.5) | 517 (1.4) | 34 (0.6) | 491 (1.2) | 36 (0.5) | 462 (1.3) |

() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

An " r " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An "s" indicates data are available for at least $50 \%$ but less than $70 \%$ of the students.

2015
Exhibit 5.2: School Composition by Economic Background of the Student Body (Continued)

| Country |  | More Affiluent - Schools where more than $25 \%$ of the student body comes from economically affluent homes and not more than $25 \%$ from economically disadvantaged homes |  | Neither More Affluent Nor More Disadvantaged |  | More Disadvantaged - Schools where more than $25 \%$ of the student body comes from economically disadvantaged homes and not more than $25 \%$ from economically affluent homes |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | s | 47 (5.5) | 417 (8.3) | 14 (3.7) | 378 (16.3) | 39 (5.4) | 349 (8.7) |
| Ontario, Canada | $r$ | 40 (5.0) | 533 (3.6) | 34 (5.0) | 522 (5.0) | 26 (4.0) | 508 (4.7) |
| Quebec, Canada | r | 48 (6.0) | 549 (4.6) | 26 (6.0) | 544 (5.2) | 26 (5.6) | 503 (7.2) |
| Norway (8) |  | 57 (4.5) | 500 (3.3) | 35 (4.2) | 484 (3.7) | 8 (2.2) | 458 (10.9) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE |  | 53 (4.2) | 465 (10.5) | 16 (3.4) | 455 (15.3) | 32 (3.1) | 437 (8.2) |
| Dubai, UAE | r | 57 (0.4) | 542 (3.3) | 22 (0.3) | 532 (3.2) | 21 (0.2) | 489 (4.5) |
| Florida, US | s | 9 (5.3) | 528 (41.9) | 31 (9.0) | 536 (12.5) | 60 (8.4) | 495 (13.4) |



Exhibit 5.4: Schools with Students Having the Language of the Test as Their Native Language
Reported by Principals

| Country | School has More than $90 \%$ of Students with Language of Test as Their Native Language |  | School has 51-90\% of Students with Language of Test as Their Native Language |  | School has $50 \%$ or Less of Students with Language of Test as Their Native Language |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent <br> of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |
| Australia | 62 (4.0) | 515 (3.5) | 27 (3.5) | 517 (7.1) | 11 (2.1) | 493 (10.3) |
| Bahrain | 74 (0.2) | 455 (2.7) | 8 (0.1) | 504 (8.4) | 18 (0.2) | 496 (5.3) |
| Botswana (9) | 6 (1.9) | 382 (15.2) | 2 (1.2) | ~ ~ | 93 (2.3) | 392 (3.1) |
| Canada | 43 (2.9) | 535 (3.1) | 40 (3.1) | 524 (3.3) | 18 (2.6) | 517 (5.6) |
| Chile | 100 (0.3) | 455 (3.5) | 0 (0.3) | ~ ~ | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ |
| Chinese Taipei | 66 (3.5) | 579 (2.9) | 28 (3.5) | 555 (4.6) | 5 (1.3) | 527 (5.2) |
| Egypt | 99 (0.7) | 371 (4.4) | 1 (0.7) | ~ ~ | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ |
| England | 66 (4.4) | 543 (6.3) | 24 (3.9) | 555 (10.2) | 10 (2.7) | 522 (16.6) |
| Georgia | 89 (2.7) | 445 (3.4) | 10 (2.8) | 433 (12.8) | 1 (0.7) | ~ ~ |
| Hong Kong SAR | 48 (4.7) | 532 (5.2) | 6 (2.1) | 540 (22.2) | 46 (5.0) | 556 (6.2) |
| Hungary | 100 (0.0) | 526 (3.5) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 50 (2.9) | 478 (6.0) | 11 (2.3) | 460 (10.6) | 40 (3.1) | 428 (4.9) |
| Ireland | 70 (4.1) | 534 (3.2) | 26 (3.8) | 517 (9.1) | 4 (1.7) | 534 (9.7) |
| Israel | 66 (3.0) | 510 (5.3) | 28 (3.2) | 502 (7.4) | 7 (1.9) | 504 (19.9) |
| Italy | 63 (3.8) | 494 (3.4) | 36 (3.8) | 506 (4.6) | 1 (0.9) | ~ ~ |
| Japan | 99 (0.9) | 571 (1.8) | 1 (0.6) | ~ ~ | 1 (0.7) | ~ ~ |
| Jordan | 99 (0.5) | 426 (3.4) | 0 (0.4) | $\sim \sim$ | 0 (0.3) | $\sim \sim$ |
| Kazakhstan | 55 (3.1) | 517 (6.0) | 26 (3.4) | 548 (10.2) | 20 (2.9) | 555 (13.0) |
| Korea, Rep. of | 100 (0.0) | 556 (2.2) | 0 (0.0) | $\sim$ | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ |
| Kuwait | 84 (2.5) | 403 (5.4) | 4 (1.5) | 343 (21.5) | 11 (2.0) | 482 (27.4) |
| Lebanon | 4 (1.6) | 377 (32.3) | 9 (2.6) | 425 (19.7) | 87 (3.1) | 398 (5.9) |
| Lithuania | 88 (2.6) | 518 (3.1) | 10 (2.4) | 526 (10.5) | 2 (0.9) | ~ ~ |
| Malaysia | 48 (3.9) | 485 (5.6) | 24 (3.8) | 466 (7.9) | 28 (4.1) | 451 (10.4) |
| Malta | 4 (0.0) | 522 (8.8) | 6 (0.1) | 558 (6.2) | 90 (0.1) | 473 (1.8) |
| Morocco | 74 (2.8) | 393 (2.9) | 10 (2.0) | 395 (7.4) | 16 (2.1) | 394 (5.1) |
| New Zealand | 68 (4.2) | 517 (3.7) | 29 (4.1) | 504 (8.3) | 3 (1.7) | 459 (32.2) |
| Norway (9) | 77 (3.4) | 514 (3.2) | 19 (2.8) | 500 (3.9) | 4 (1.8) | 476 (9.2) |
| Oman | 86 (1.9) | 452 (3.0) | 3 (1.3) | 445 (14.3) | 11 (1.2) | 476 (8.7) |
| Qatar | 51 (0.7) | 412 (4.2) | 9 (0.3) | 495 (6.3) | 40 (0.7) | 505 (4.7) |
| Russian Federation | 80 (2.6) | 545 (4.0) | 15 (2.4) | 551 (6.8) | 5 (1.7) | 516 (32.1) |
| Saudi Arabia | 93 (2.4) | 397 (4.8) | 3 (1.3) | 384 (23.1) | 4 (2.0) | 394 (11.8) |
| Singapore | 0 (0.0) | ~ | 0 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ | 100 (0.0) | 597 (3.2) |
| Slovenia | 71 (3.6) | 555 (3.0) | 27 (3.6) | 545 (4.9) | 2 (1.0) | ~ |
| South Africa (9) | 12 (2.3) | 423 (17.6) | 8 (1.7) | 462 (20.6) | 80 (2.7) | 342 (6.7) |
| Sweden | 47 (4.4) | 534 (4.9) | 43 (4.5) | 520 (4.4) | 10 (2.4) | 481 (16.8) |
| Thailand | 86 (2.8) | 460 (4.6) | 7 (2.2) | 420 (11.2) | 7 (1.8) | 436 (13.3) |
| Turkey | 80 (2.5) | 505 (4.5) | 7 (1.6) | 487 (13.0) | 12 (2.1) | 419 (9.9) |
| United Arab Emirates | 48 (1.2) | 436 (3.5) | 5 (0.9) | 531 (9.6) | 47 (1.4) | 508 (3.9) |
| United States | 58 (2.8) | 546 (3.2) | 28 (2.8) | 514 (5.7) | 14 (2.5) | 504 (8.7) |
| International Avg. | 64 (0.4) | 485 (1.2) | 14 (0.4) | 491 (2.1) | 22 (0.3) | 477 (2.5) |

Benchmarking Participants

| Buenos Aires, Argentina | s | $95(2.6)$ | $390(5.9)$ | $4(2.2)$ | $350(14.0)$ | $1(1.3)$ | $\sim$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ontario, Canada |  | $37(3.9)$ | $527(4.3)$ | $45(4.5)$ | $520(3.9)$ | $18(3.4)$ | $522(7.2)$ |
| Quebec, Canada |  | $49(5.5)$ | $544(3.6)$ | $32(4.9)$ | $537(8.4)$ | $19(5.3)$ | $510(10.5)$ |
| Norway (8) | $75(3.5)$ | $494(2.6)$ | $21(3.0)$ | $486(4.5)$ | $4(1.8)$ | $452(11.9)$ |  |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | $59(2.8)$ | $427(6.5)$ | $4(1.6)$ | $525(30.5)$ | $37(3.2)$ | $482(10.6)$ |  |
| Dubai, UAE | $24(0.3)$ | $474(3.2)$ | $7(0.2)$ | $563(6.1)$ | $69(0.4)$ | $539(2.7)$ |  |
| Florida, US | s | $31(8.2)$ | $545(6.3)$ | $45(8.4)$ | $497(13.4)$ | $24(7.9)$ | $501(19.0)$ |

[^25]
## Exhibit 5.7: Instruction Affected by Science Resource Shortages - <br> Principals' Reports

 2015Reported by Principals
Students were scored according to their principals' responses concerning thirteen school and classroom resources on the Science Resource Shortages scale. Students in schools where instruction was Not Affected by resource shortages had a score on the scale of at least 11.2, which corresponds to their principals reporting that shortages affected instruction "not at all" for seven of the thirteen resources and "a little" for the other six, on average. Students in schools where instruction was Affected A Lot had a score no higher than 7.4, which corresponds to their principals reporting that shortages affected instruction "a lot" for seven of the thirteen resources and "some" for the other six, on average. All other students attended schools where instruction was Affected by resource shortages.

| Country | Not Affected |  | Affected |  | Affected A Lot |  | Average Scale Score | Difference in Average Scale Score from 2011 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |  |  |
| Singapore | 74 (0.0) | 599 (4.0) | 18 (0.0) | 585 (8.6) | 8 (0.0) | 601 (11.3) | 12.2 (0.00) | 0.5 (0.00) | 0 |
| Malta | 66 (0.1) | 486 (1.8) | 34 (0.1) | 469 (2.6) | 0 (0.0) | ~ | 11.6 (0.00) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Korea, Rep. of | 61 (3.9) | 555 (2.7) | 37 (3.8) | 558 (3.5) | 3 (1.3) | 537 (5.8) | 11.8 (0.17) | 0.2 (0.23) |  |
| Australia | 53 (3.6) | 524 (3.1) | 46 (3.5) | 501 (4.8) | 1 (0.8) | ~ | 11.5 (0.12) | 0.2 (0.19) |  |
| Slovenia | 50 (4.7) | 551 (3.3) | 50 (4.7) | 552 (3.9) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ | 11.5 (0.12) | -0.3 (0.17) |  |
| England | 48 (4.3) | 552 (6.0) | 52 (4.3) | 536 (6.6) | 0 (0.0) | $\sim$ | 11.4 (0.15) | r $0.1(0.22)$ |  |
| Japan | 47 (3.5) | 574 (2.8) | 53 (3.6) | 568 (2.4) | 1 (0.6) | $\sim \sim$ | 10.9 (0.11) | 0.3 (0.17) |  |
| Canada | 47 (3.4) | 533 (3.1) | 53 (3.3) | 522 (3.0) | 0 (0.3) | ~ | 11.3 (0.14) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Hong Kong SAR | 45 (4.8) | 546 (6.6) | 52 (4.8) | 544 (5.6) | 3 (1.6) | 529 (7.2) | 11.0 (0.18) | 0.2 (0.26) |  |
| Qatar | 45 (0.4) | 478 (2.9) | 34 (0.4) | 433 (4.2) | 20 (0.4) | 448 (9.1) | 10.5 (0.03) | 1.3 (0.07) | 0 |
| New Zealand | 45 (5.2) | 521 (5.7) | 55 (5.2) | 504 (4.1) | 0 (0.0) | ~ | 11.1 (0.16) | -0.2 (0.23) |  |
| Sweden | 45 (4.2) | 521 (5.1) | 54 (4.1) | 523 (4.8) | 1 (0.9) | ~ ~ | 11.0 (0.11) | r 0.0 (0.17) |  |
| Norway (9) | 44 (4.1) | 516 (5.3) | 56 (4.1) | 504 (3.0) | 0 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ | 11.2 (0.10) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| United Arab Emirates | 32 (2.3) | 516 (4.6) | 50 (2.4) | 452 (4.6) | 17 (1.8) | 469 (7.4) | 10.0 (0.13) | 0.2 (0.16) |  |
| United States | 32 (3.4) | 542 (5.7) | 65 (3.4) | 526 (3.6) | 3 (0.9) | 501 (12.3) | 10.8 (0.13) | -0.1 (0.17) |  |
| Kazakhstan | 31 (3.9) | 525 (9.0) | 63 (4.0) | 537 (6.5) | 5 (1.8) | 522 (23.6) | 10.3 (0.20) | 0.1 (0.27) |  |
| Ireland | 29 (3.5) | 532 (7.2) | 69 (3.8) | 528 (3.4) | 2 (1.5) | $\sim$ | 10.7 (0.13) | 00 |  |
| Chile | 28 (3.2) | 483 (6.2) | 68 (3.6) | 443 (5.1) | 4 (1.8) | 442 (14.7) | 10.2 (0.14) | 0.6 (0.17) | 0 |
| Chinese Taipei | 28 (3.7) | 583 (5.4) | 72 (3.6) | 564 (2.8) | 1 (0.5) | ~ ~ | 10.7 (0.12) | 0.1 (0.20) |  |
| Georgia | 25 (3.3) | 449 (6.6) | 74 (3.3) | 441 (3.9) | 1 (0.8) | ~ ~ | 10.6 (0.12) | 0.5 (0.15) | 0 |
| Russian Federation | 20 (2.8) | 552 (8.3) | 78 (2.9) | 542 (4.7) | 1 (0.7) | ~ | 10.3 (0.10) | 0.1 (0.17) |  |
| Lithuania | 17 (3.3) | 517 (9.0) | 80 (3.7) | 519 (3.1) | 2 (1.5) | $\sim \sim$ | 10.2 (0.14) | -0.1 (0.18) |  |
| Israel | 17 (2.7) | 547 (9.2) | 75 (2.9) | 505 (4.5) | 9 (1.8) | 433 (15.6) | 9.6 (0.11) | -0.5 (0.22) |  |
| Bahrain | 17 (0.2) | 513 (5.7) | 58 (0.3) | 455 (2.8) | 25 (0.2) | 466 (4.8) | 9.2 (0.01) | -0.2 (0.02) | (1) |
| Kuwait | 16 (3.3) | 467 (26.6) | 63 (3.0) | 396 (5.1) | 21 (3.3) | 411 (12.4) | 9.1 (0.21) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Oman | 15 (2.2) | 471 (6.8) | 79 (2.5) | 448 (3.1) | 5 (1.4) | 476 (10.5) | 9.5 (0.10) | 0.5 (0.14) | 0 |
| Hungary | 15 (3.2) | 538 (13.9) | 82 (3.4) | 523 (3.6) | 3 (1.6) | 546 (13.0) | 9.9 (0.11) | -0.6 (0.18) | - |
| Lebanon | 15 (2.7) | 456 (12.8) | 73 (3.0) | 384 (6.7) | 12 (2.5) | 411 (15.1) | 9.7 (0.15) | -0.1 (0.22) |  |
| Saudi Arabia | 12 (3.5) | 407 (20.9) | 73 (4.3) | 387 (5.0) | 15 (3.2) | 431 (12.9) | 9.1 (0.19) | -0.3 (0.23) |  |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 10 (2.2) | 507 (19.4) | 78 (2.9) | 451 (3.9) | 13 (2.4) | 450 (10.8) | 9.1 (0.11) | 0.3 (0.14) |  |
| Italy | 9 (2.4) | 509 (10.8) | 90 (2.6) | 497 (2.7) | 1 (0.8) | $\sim \sim$ | 9.8 (0.08) | -0.2 (0.11) |  |
| South Africa (9) | 7 (1.4) | 461 (22.7) | 83 (2.6) | 354 (6.1) | 10 (2.4) | 316 (14.6) | 9.3 (0.11) | -0.1 (0.15) |  |
| Thailand | 7 (2.1) | 485 (15.4) | 78 (2.9) | 454 (4.6) | 15 (2.8) | 453 (12.3) | 8.9 (0.13) | 0.4 (0.17) |  |
| Jordan | 7 (1.5) | 476 (12.8) | 79 (3.1) | 416 (3.7) | 14 (2.9) | 461 (11.6) | 9.0 (0.13) | -0.1 (0.18) |  |
| Malaysia | 5 (2.2) | 420 (11.7) | 70 (4.1) | 470 (4.6) | 25 (3.8) | 482 (10.8) | 8.4 (0.15) | -1.0 (0.21) | ( |
| Morocco | 3 (0.9) | 426 (20.0) | 95 (1.2) | 391 (2.5) | 2 (0.7) | ~ ~ | 9.6 (0.05) | 0.1 (0.08) |  |
| Turkey | 2 (1.0) | ~ ~ | 79 (3.2) | 493 (4.0) | 19 (3.2) | 490 (8.7) | 8.4 (0.11) | 0.1 (0.14) |  |
| Egypt | 1 (0.7) | $\sim \sim$ | 89 (2.3) | 366 (4.8) | 10 (2.2) | 417 (13.5) | 8.7 (0.08) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Botswana (9) | 1 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ | 89 (2.8) | 390 (3.2) | 10 (2.8) | 402 (14.5) | 8.6 (0.08) | -0.2 (0.12) |  |
| International Avg. | 27 (0.5) | 509 (1.8) | 65 (0.5) | 480 (0.7) | 7 (0.3) | 465 (2.6) | Significantly higher than 2011 © |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

This TIMSS questionnaire scale was established in 2011 based on the combined response distribution of all countries that participated in TIMSS 2011. To provide a point of reference for country comparisons, the scale centerpoint of 10 was located at the mean of the combined distribution. The units of the scale were chosen so that 2 scale score points corresponded to the standard deviation of the distribution.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

A diamond $(\diamond)$ indicates the country did not participate in the 2011 assessment.
A tilde ( ) indicates insufficient data to report achievement.
$A n$ " $r$ " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An" $s$ " indicates data are available for at least $50 \%$ but less than $70 \%$ of the $s t u d e n t s$.

Exhibit 5.7: Instruction Affected by Science Resource Shortages Principals' Reports (Continued)

| Country |  | Not Affected |  | Affected |  | Affected A Lot |  | Average Scale Score | Difference in Average Scale Score from 2011 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |  |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Quebec, Canada |  | 80 (4.6) | 537 (3.8) | 20 (4.6) | 531 (9.5) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ | 12.6 (0.19) | 0.6 (0.23) © |
| Dubai, UAE |  | 57 (0.3) | 548 (3.0) | 29 (0.3) | 491 (3.0) | 14 (0.2) | 511 (7.1) | 11.3 (0.02) | 0.9 (0.03) © |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina |  | 47 (4.7) | 424 (6.1) | 49 (4.6) | 350 (8.1) | 4 (2.6) | 401 (9.0) | 10.7 (0.20) | $\bigcirc 0$ |
| Norway (8) |  | 44 (4.0) | 494 (3.9) | 56 (4.0) | 489 (3.1) | 0 (0.0) | ~~ | 11.2 (0.11) | 0.1 (0.15) |
| Ontario, Canada |  | 29 (4.6) | 531 (5.7) | 71 (4.5) | 519 (3.1) | 1 (0.6) | ~ ~ | 10.7 (0.18) | 0.0 (0.23) |
| Florida, US | s | 27 (8.5) | 518 (16.0) | 73 (8.5) | 511 (11.2) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ | 10.4 (0.30) | s $-0.9(0.46)$ |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE |  | 25 (4.1) | 478 (12.5) | 59 (4.4) | 433 (9.5) | 16 (3.4) | 473 (11.3) | 9.5 (0.24) | 0.2 (0.30) |



Exhibit 5.9: Problems with School Conditions and Resources -

## Teachers' Reports

Reported by Teachers
Students were scored according to their teachers' responses concerning seven conditions and resources on the Problems with School Conditions and Resources scale. Students whose teachers reported Hardly Any Problems with their school conditions and resources had a score on the scale of at least 10.9, which corresponds to their teachers reporting "not a problem" for four of seven conditions and resources and "minor problem" for the other three, on average. Students whose teachers reported Moderate to Severe Problems had a score no higher than 8.5 , which corresponds to their teachers reporting "moderate problem" for four of seven conditions and resources and "minor problem" for the other three, on average. All other students had teachers that reported Minor Problems with their school conditions and resources.

| Country | Hardly Any Problems |  | Minor Problems |  | Moderate to Severe Problems |  | Average Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |
| Qatar | 67 (3.0) | 449 (4.8) | 25 (3.0) | 473 (8.0) | 8 (0.5) | 463 (9.7) | 11.6 (0.13) |
| United Arab Emirates | 57 (2.4) | 489 (3.8) | 33 (2.3) | 458 (7.5) | 10 (1.9) | 463 (9.6) | 11.1 (0.10) |
| Singapore | 53 (2.6) | 607 (4.7) | 41 (2.8) | 587 (6.5) | 5 (1.2) | 569 (15.2) | 11.0 (0.09) |
| Australia | 50 (2.5) | 524 (3.2) | 40 (3.0) | 508 (5.7) | 10 (2.0) | 503 (8.0) | 10.8 (0.10) |
| Lebanon | 50 (4.6) | 412 (10.7) | 36 (3.9) | 394 (7.8) | 14 (3.1) | 358 (13.3) | 10.6 (0.17) |
| England | 47 (3.4) | 545 (5.1) | 40 (2.9) | 531 (6.7) | 13 (2.6) | 534 (15.8) | 10.6 (0.14) |
| Chile | 45 (3.9) | 470 (5.7) | 41 (3.9) | 446 (6.2) | 15 (3.1) | 442 (10.1) | 10.4 (0.16) |
| Slovenia | 44 (2.9) | 554 (2.7) | 44 (2.4) | 550 (2.8) | 11 (1.5) | 545 (6.6) | 10.7 (0.12) |
| Kuwait | 43 (4.1) | 424 (9.1) | 33 (4.0) | 394 (9.7) | 24 (3.7) | 403 (12.2) | 10.3 (0.20) |
| Canada | 42 (3.2) | 535 (3.0) | 48 (3.3) | 523 (3.6) | 10 (1.9) | 518 (10.9) | 10.6 (0.11) |
| Bahrain | 42 (3.0) | 477 (4.3) | 44 (3.2) | 459 (4.3) | 14 (2.3) | 451 (7.8) | 10.5 (0.11) |
| Oman | 42 (3.8) | 460 (3.9) | 43 (3.4) | 455 (5.6) | 15 (2.3) | 442 (9.6) | 10.5 (0.15) |
| Korea, Rep. of | 41 (3.8) | 557 (2.5) | 47 (3.9) | 554 (3.5) | 11 (2.6) | 555 (8.1) | 10.5 (0.15) |
| Kazakhstan | 40 (2.9) | 540 (5.7) | 40 (2.9) | 534 (6.4) | 20 (2.6) | 519 (12.5) | 10.3 (0.13) |
| United States | 40 (2.7) | 543 (4.0) | 46 (2.9) | 528 (4.6) | 14 (2.0) | 514 (7.9) | 10.4 (0.11) |
| Malta | 39 (0.5) | 493 (2.1) | 46 (0.5) | 477 (1.9) | 15 (0.3) | 459 (3.1) | 10.4 (0.02) |
| Chinese Taipei | 39 (3.5) | 579 (3.9) | 49 (4.0) | 562 (3.4) | 12 (2.6) | 566 (5.5) | 10.3 (0.12) |
| Hong Kong SAR | 38 (4.8) | 552 (6.5) | 49 (5.3) | 537 (6.3) | 13 (3.1) | 549 (9.7) | 10.3 (0.13) |
| Ireland | 38 (3.2) | 537 (4.5) | 47 (3.5) | 527 (4.5) | 16 (2.4) | 530 (6.3) | 10.3 (0.13) |
| New Zealand | 37 (3.4) | 529 (4.5) | 47 (3.1) | 507 (6.0) | 16 (3.2) | 507 (8.2) | 10.1 (0.14) |
| Norway (9) | 36 (3.1) | 510 (4.5) | 50 (3.7) | 511 (3.9) | 14 (2.7) | 507 (6.1) | 10.2 (0.11) |
| Russian Federation | 35 (2.6) | 551 (4.6) | 48 (2.3) | 543 (5.2) | 16 (2.0) | 533 (7.6) | 10.1 (0.11) |
| Lithuania | 33 (3.1) | 519 (4.5) | 52 (2.7) | 517 (3.1) | 15 (1.8) | 524 (6.3) | 10.2 (0.13) |
| Israel | 28 (3.2) | 498 (9.6) | 46 (3.4) | 521 (6.1) | 26 (2.8) | 496 (8.0) | 9.8 (0.14) |
| Hungary | 26 (2.1) | 518 (5.9) | 47 (2.5) | 527 (4.4) | 26 (2.6) | 530 (5.6) | 9.7 (0.10) |
| Jordan | 25 (3.0) | 455 (8.4) | 39 (3.9) | 423 (5.3) | 36 (4.0) | 407 (5.3) | 9.3 (0.15) |
| Thailand | 25 (3.4) | 472 (9.8) | 50 (3.9) | 458 (6.1) | 26 (3.2) | 437 (8.4) | 9.7 (0.13) |
| Japan | 24 (3.7) | 573 (4.4) | 62 (3.9) | 572 (2.2) | 14 (2.6) | 564 (6.0) | 9.9 (0.13) |
| Sweden | 23 (3.7) | 521 (8.7) | 50 (3.9) | 528 (4.2) | 26 (3.4) | 514 (6.7) | 9.6 (0.15) |
| Egypt | 22 (2.7) | 398 (8.7) | 40 (3.7) | 374 (7.3) | 38 (3.6) | 351 (7.3) | 9.1 (0.15) |
| Saudi Arabia | 22 (4.1) | 424 (8.8) | 48 (4.8) | 394 (7.6) | 31 (4.4) | 380 (7.6) | 9.3 (0.21) |
| Georgia | 21 (2.5) | 454 (5.0) | 45 (2.5) | 442 (3.7) | 34 (2.9) | 439 (5.3) | 9.4 (0.12) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 21 (2.6) | 481 (12.1) | 52 (3.2) | 461 (4.7) | 27 (3.1) | 428 (5.2) | 9.5 (0.11) |
| Italy | 16 (3.0) | 490 (8.3) | 52 (4.2) | 506 (3.6) | 32 (3.5) | 489 (5.8) | 9.4 (0.12) |
| Turkey | 16 (2.6) | 522 (11.2) | 39 (3.5) | 497 (6.7) | 45 (3.7) | 480 (5.1) | 8.9 (0.14) |
| South Africa (9) | 15 (2.6) | 452 (13.9) | 29 (3.5) | 364 (10.8) | 56 (3.6) | 329 (6.0) | 8.5 (0.17) |
| Malaysia | 13 (2.7) | 465 (13.4) | 42 (4.1) | 483 (7.2) | 45 (4.0) | 455 (8.2) | 8.9 (0.12) |
| Morocco | 12 (1.4) | 420 (8.0) | 43 (2.5) | 394 (3.6) | 44 (2.6) | 386 (2.8) | 8.9 (0.08) |
| Botswana (9) | 2 (0.7) | ~ ~ | 15 (3.4) | 421 (6.9) | 82 (3.3) | 387 (3.4) | 7.4 (0.11) |
| International Avg. | 34 (0.5) | 500 (1.2) | 43 (0.5) | 486 (0.9) | 23 (0.5) | 475 (1.3) |  |

This TIMSS questionnaire scale was established in 2015 based on the combined response distribution of all countries that participated in TIMSS 2015. To provide a point of reference for country comparisons, the scale centerpoint of 10 was located at the mean of the combined distribution. The units of the scale were chosen so that 2 scale score points corresponded to the standard deviation of the distribution.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

A tilde (~) indicates insufficient data to report achievement.
An "r" indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An "s" indicates data are available for at least $50 \%$ but less than $70 \%$ of the students. An " $x$ " indicates data are available for less than $50 \%$ of students.

| Country |  | Hardly Any Problems |  | Minor Problems |  | Moderate to Severe Problems |  | Average <br> Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Percent <br> of Students | Average <br> Achievement | Percent of Students | Average <br> Achievement | Percent of Students | Average <br> Achievement |  |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dubai, UAE | $r$ | 71 (1.9) | 537 (3.3) | 25 (1.8) | 487 (5.8) | 4 (1.4) | 492 (27.0) | 11.7 (0.06) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE |  | 47 (5.0) | 451 (8.5) | 39 (4.9) | 446 (15.0) | 13 (3.3) | 465 (14.6) | 10.7 (0.20) |
| Ontario, Canada | $r$ | 44 (4.3) | 530 (3.6) | 46 (4.1) | 523 (4.5) | 10 (2.7) | 523 (8.9) | 10.6 (0.15) |
| Quebec, Canada |  | 38 (4.0) | 541 (5.9) | 53 (3.9) | 524 (7.2) | 9 (1.4) | 510 (30.2) | 10.5 (0.15) |
| Florida, US | s | 33 (6.9) | 532 (13.8) | 48 (6.5) | 521 (10.5) | 20 (5.5) | 493 (14.1) | 10.0 (0.26) |
| Norway (8) |  | 29 (3.6) | 493 (4.4) | 55 (3.8) | 490 (3.1) | 16 (3.1) | 489 (6.1) | 10.0 (0.14) |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina |  | x x | x x | x x | x x | x x | x x | x x |



# TIMSS 2015 

## CHAPTER 6: SCHOOL CLIMATE

TIMSS 2015 INTERNATIONAL RESULTS IN SCIENCE

## SCIENCE-EIGHTH GRADE TIMSS <br> 2015

## Schools Have Positive Environments

Generally, eighth grade students were in positive school environments, according to their principals, teachers, and the students themselves.

## PRINCIPALS and TEACHERS agree that the schools emphasize academic success.



TEACHERS of eighth grade science reported a high degree of job satisfaction.


EIGHTH GRADE STUDENTS were positive about their schools, about evenly divided between having a high sense and a sense of school belonging. A higher sense of school belonging was related to higher average science achievement.

Percent of students


SOURCE: IEA's Trends in International Mathematics and Science Study - TIMSS 2015.
http://timss2015.org/download-center/

TIMSS \& PIRLS
International Study Center Lynch School of Education, Boston College

Exhibit 6.3: School Emphasis on Academic Success - Principals' Reports

## Reported by Principals

Students were scored according to their principals' responses characterizing thirteen aspects on the School Emphasis on Academic Success scale. Students in schools where their principals reported a Very High Emphasis on academic success had a score on the scale of at least 13.1 , which corresponds to their principals characterizing seven of the thirteen aspects as "very high" and the other six as "high," on average. Students in schools with a Medium Emphasis on academic success had a score no higher than 9.6, which corresponds to their principals characterizing seven of the thirteen aspects as "medium" and the other six as "high," on average. All other students attended schools with a High Emphasis on academic success.

| Country | Very High Emphasis |  | High Emphasis |  | Medium Emphasis |  | Average Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |
| England | 26 (3.7) | 587 (9.7) | 53 (4.8) | 540 (6.0) | 22 (3.5) | 502 (9.9) | 11.6 (0.17) |
| Qatar | 25 (0.4) | 499 (4.2) | 57 (0.5) | 452 (4.0) | 19 (0.4) | 415 (6.1) | 11.7 (0.02) |
| United Arab Emirates | 19 (1.7) | 533 (5.8) | 59 (2.2) | 478 (3.3) | 22 (1.5) | 416 (5.8) | 11.2 (0.07) |
| Korea, Rep. of | 17 (3.5) | 567 (6.2) | 65 (4.3) | 557 (2.7) | 18 (3.4) | 539 (3.4) | 11.2 (0.17) |
| Ireland | 15 (2.9) | 556 (6.7) | 65 (4.0) | 534 (2.9) | 21 (3.1) | 498 (8.7) | 11.2 (0.15) |
| Australia | 14 (2.3) | 556 (5.8) | 42 (3.5) | 519 (4.6) | 44 (3.0) | 495 (4.1) | 10.5 (0.11) |
| Canada | 13 (2.1) | 548 (4.6) | 46 (3.2) | 530 (2.7) | 41 (3.3) | 517 (3.0) | 10.6 (0.15) |
| Bahrain | 12 (0.2) | 514 (8.7) | 52 (0.2) | 472 (2.9) | 36 (0.2) | 441 (3.0) | 10.3 (0.01) |
| Malaysia | 10 (2.1) | 524 (12.1) | 65 (3.6) | 471 (5.6) | 25 (3.9) | 448 (7.6) | 11.0 (0.12) |
| Singapore | 10 (0.0) | 661 (8.7) | 64 (0.0) | 601 (4.4) | 26 (0.0) | 562 (6.1) | 10.7 (0.00) |
| New Zealand | 9 (2.8) | 539 (12.9) | 69 (4.4) | 517 (4.5) | 22 (3.6) | 480 (7.1) | 11.0 (0.14) |
| Kazakhstan | 9 (2.6) | 533 (16.8) | 72 (3.8) | 534 (5.7) | 19 (3.4) | 527 (10.1) | 11.0 (0.16) |
| Malta | 8 (0.1) | 520 (5.0) | 57 (0.1) | 497 (2.0) | 35 (0.1) | 444 (2.7) | 10.4 (0.01) |
| United States | 8 (2.0) | 570 (9.3) | 46 (3.5) | 543 (3.9) | 46 (3.2) | 512 (4.9) | 10.0 (0.13) |
| Chinese Taipei | 7 (1.9) | 621 (7.7) | 46 (3.8) | 579 (3.0) | 47 (3.5) | 552 (3.4) | 10.0 (0.13) |
| Hong Kong SAR | 6 (1.2) | 586 (11.6) | 39 (3.8) | 568 (5.6) | 56 (3.8) | 524 (5.3) | 9.7 (0.14) |
| Sweden | 5 (1.9) | 560 (11.7) | 45 (4.4) | 536 (4.9) | 50 (4.2) | 506 (5.0) | 9.9 (0.13) |
| Saudi Arabia | 5 (1.7) | 433 (22.2) | 43 (4.1) | 418 (7.1) | 52 (4.2) | 377 (5.6) | 9.8 (0.15) |
| Oman | 5 (1.3) | 469 (12.5) | 57 (2.9) | 462 (4.2) | 38 (2.6) | 440 (4.1) | 10.2 (0.09) |
| Kuwait | 5 (1.7) | 462 (28.8) | 53 (4.1) | 430 (8.3) | 42 (3.9) | 379 (6.1) | 10.0 (0.13) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 5 (1.0) | 542 (22.8) | 43 (3.0) | 473 (5.8) | 53 (3.2) | 435 (3.7) | 9.6 (0.12) |
| Thailand | 5 (1.5) | 479 (27.0) | 61 (4.0) | 467 (5.4) | 34 (3.8) | 432 (5.5) | 10.3 (0.14) |
| Israel | 4 (1.6) | 578 (15.5) | 56 (3.6) | 519 (5.5) | 39 (3.3) | 482 (7.9) | 10.2 (0.11) |
| Turkey | 4 (1.3) | 614 (11.8) | 29 (3.1) | 518 (6.8) | 67 (3.3) | 476 (3.8) | 8.9 (0.14) |
| Lebanon | 4 (1.7) | 476 (18.5) | 53 (4.4) | 418 (8.7) | 43 (4.0) | 368 (7.5) | 10.0 (0.13) |
| Jordan | 3 (1.0) | 467 (19.8) | 40 (3.7) | 449 (5.5) | 57 (3.7) | 408 (4.5) | 9.4 (0.12) |
| Egypt | 3 (0.9) | 410 (35.9) | 33 (3.5) | 384 (8.5) | 64 (3.6) | 362 (5.0) | 9.5 (0.11) |
| Chile | 2 (1.1) | ~ | 29 (3.4) | 488 (7.7) | 69 (3.6) | 438 (4.2) | 8.7 (0.16) |
| Japan | 2 (1.2) | ~ ~ | 53 (4.0) | 581 (2.3) | 45 (4.0) | 558 (2.6) | 9.8 (0.12) |
| Lithuania | 2 (1.1) | $\sim \sim$ | 58 (3.7) | 527 (3.9) | 40 (3.8) | 506 (3.9) | 9.9 (0.10) |
| South Africa (9) | 1 (0.5) | $\sim \sim$ | 27 (3.5) | 386 (15.5) | 72 (3.5) | 344 (5.5) | 8.7 (0.13) |
| Georgia | 1 (0.6) | ~ ~ | 57 (4.3) | 446 (4.0) | 42 (4.3) | 440 (4.8) | 9.9 (0.11) |
| Slovenia | 1 (0.9) | ~ ~ | 38 (4.6) | 560 (4.4) | 61 (4.5) | 546 (3.1) | 9.5 (0.11) |
| Hungary | 1 (0.9) | ~ ~ | 64 (3.9) | 545 (3.8) | 35 (3.9) | 489 (7.0) | 10.1 (0.10) |
| Norway (9) | 1 (0.8) | ~ ~ | 52 (4.1) | 520 (4.2) | 47 (4.0) | 497 (3.2) | 9.9 (0.12) |
| Botswana (9) | 1 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ | 12 (2.7) | 440 (9.6) | 88 (2.7) | 385 (3.0) | 7.7 (0.13) |
| Italy | 1 (0.7) | $\sim \sim$ | 29 (3.6) | 505 (5.1) | 71 (3.7) | 496 (3.4) | 9.0 (0.12) |
| Morocco | 0 (0.2) | $\sim \sim$ | 12 (1.8) | 432 (10.1) | 88 (1.8) | 388 (2.6) | 7.8 (0.10) |
| Russian Federation | 0 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ | 27 (3.1) | 560 (5.7) | 73 (3.1) | 538 (5.4) | 9.1 (0.08) |
| International Avg. | 7 (0.3) | 533 (3.0) | 48 (0.6) | 499 (1.0) | 45 (0.5) | 466 (0.9) |  |

This TIMSS questionnaire scale was established in 2015 based on the combined response distribution of all countries that participated in TIMSS 2015. To provide a point of reference for country comparisons, the scale centerpoint of 10 was located at the mean of the combined distribution. The units of the scale were chosen so that 2 scale score points corresponded to the standard deviation of the distribution.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

A tilde (~) indicates insufficient data to report achievement.
An " r " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An "s" indicates data are available for at least $50 \%$ but less than $70 \%$ of the students.

| Country |  | Very High Emphasis |  | High Emphasis |  | Medium Emphasis |  | Average Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dubai, UAE |  | 42 (0.3) | 554 (3.9) | 48 (0.4) | 518 (2.5) | 10 (0.2) | 443 (6.0) | 12.5 (0.02) |
| Quebec, Canada |  | 27 (4.2) | 560 (4.9) | 54 (5.6) | 528 (4.4) | 18 (4.4) | 521 (8.1) | 11.8 (0.23) |
| Florida, US | s | 12 (6.0) | 547 (20.0) | 35 (9.7) | 536 (13.9) | 53 (8.8) | 492 (12.9) | 10.4 (0.44) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE |  | 8 (2.5) | 489 (24.4) | 58 (3.9) | 468 (6.3) | 34 (3.6) | 412 (9.4) | 10.4 (0.15) |
| Ontario, Canada |  | 6 (2.2) | 529 (4.4) | 42 (4.1) | 530 (3.6) | 52 (4.2) | 516 (3.7) | 10.0 (0.19) |
| Norway (8) |  | 1 (0.8) | ~ | 52 (4.0) | 501 (3.2) | 47 (3.9) | 478 (2.9) | 9.9 (0.12) |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | r | 1 (0.7) | ~ ~ | 26 (4.5) | 432 (10.3) | 74 (4.6) | 371 (6.7) | 8.9 (0.16) |



Exhibit 6.5: School Emphasis on Academic Success - Teachers' Reports
Reported by Teachers
Students were scored according to their teachers' responses characterizing fourteen aspects on the School Emphasis on Academic Success scale. Students in schools where their teachers reported a Very High Emphasis on academic success had a score on the scale of at least 13.4, which corresponds to their teachers characterizing seven of the fourteen aspects as "very high" and the other seven as "high," on average. Students in schools with a Medium Emphasis on academic success had a score no higher than 9.8, which corresponds to their teachers characterizing seven of the fourteen aspects as "medium" and the other seven as "high," on average. All other students attended schools with a High Emphasis on academic success.

| Country |  | Very High Emphasis |  | High Emphasis |  | Medium Emphasis |  | Average Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average <br> Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |
| United Arab Emirates | $r$ | 14 (1.7) | 520 (7.4) | 61 (2.5) | 487 (3.9) | 25 (1.8) | 425 (5.6) | 11.3 (0.08) |
| Korea, Rep. of |  | 13 (2.7) | 566 (6.1) | 61 (3.8) | 558 (2.8) | 26 (3.5) | 545 (3.2) | 11.2 (0.17) |
| Qatar |  | 12 (2.4) | 490 (20.1) | 62 (3.5) | 461 (5.2) | 26 (2.5) | 428 (6.9) | 11.0 (0.09) |
| Ireland |  | 11 (1.8) | 546 (6.7) | 63 (2.9) | 541 (2.6) | 26 (2.6) | 504 (6.4) | 11.1 (0.13) |
| Kazakhstan |  | 10 (1.8) | 536 (12.3) | 74 (2.5) | 533 (5.1) | 17 (2.2) | 528 (9.7) | 11.3 (0.11) |
| Canada |  | 10 (1.9) | 544 (7.9) | 52 (3.4) | 533 (3.0) | 39 (3.3) | 515 (4.0) | 10.7 (0.13) |
| South Africa (9) |  | 9 (2.8) | 439 (22.5) | 39 (3.4) | 363 (8.4) | 52 (3.5) | 339 (6.9) | 10.0 (0.19) |
| Malaysia |  | 9 (1.9) | 481 (16.9) | 68 (3.3) | 474 (5.0) | 24 (3.2) | 447 (11.2) | 11.1 (0.12) |
| Oman |  | 9 (2.3) | 472 (6.9) | 47 (3.9) | 456 (4.6) | 45 (3.6) | 449 (4.7) | 10.2 (0.15) |
| Bahrain |  | 8 (1.5) | 521 (8.3) | 50 (3.2) | 475 (4.0) | 42 (3.3) | 447 (5.0) | 10.3 (0.09) |
| England | $r$ | 8 (1.3) | 575 (12.0) | 52 (2.7) | 549 (5.9) | 40 (2.7) | 516 (6.8) | 10.5 (0.13) |
| Chinese Taipei |  | 6 (1.8) | 599 (9.6) | 38 (3.9) | 588 (4.1) | 56 (3.9) | 554 (3.0) | 9.9 (0.14) |
| Australia |  | 6 (1.4) | 548 (10.9) | 45 (3.1) | 526 (4.5) | 49 (3.2) | 501 (3.3) | 9.9 (0.14) |
| Malta |  | 6 (0.2) | 501 (5.3) | 50 (0.4) | 498 (2.0) | 45 (0.4) | 459 (2.0) | 10.2 (0.01) |
| United States | $r$ | 5 (1.2) | 582 (7.9) | 45 (3.1) | 543 (4.9) | 50 (3.2) | 517 (4.3) | 10.0 (0.13) |
| Kuwait |  | 5 (1.5) | 476 (37.6) | 45 (4.1) | 424 (8.0) | 51 (4.0) | 389 (6.9) | 10.0 (0.14) |
| Israel |  | 4 (1.4) | 529 (15.8) | 53 (3.2) | 523 (5.9) | 43 (3.4) | 487 (6.1) | 10.3 (0.12) |
| Thailand |  | 4 (1.5) | 498 (29.1) | 53 (3.7) | 463 (5.8) | 44 (3.7) | 443 (6.0) | 10.3 (0.12) |
| New Zealand |  | 4 (1.5) | 541 (24.7) | 53 (3.4) | 533 (3.7) | 43 (3.5) | 491 (5.1) | 10.3 (0.14) |
| Singapore |  | 4 (1.1) | 629 (18.1) | 53 (2.7) | 621 (4.7) | 43 (2.7) | 564 (5.7) | 10.3 (0.08) |
| Japan |  | 4 (1.3) | 579 (14.3) | 36 (3.9) | 584 (3.2) | 60 (3.9) | 563 (2.2) | 9.6 (0.12) |
| Norway (9) |  | 4 (1.9) | 550 (14.2) | 48 (4.3) | 514 (4.2) | 48 (4.0) | 503 (3.3) | 10.0 (0.11) |
| Saudi Arabia |  | 4 (1.7) | 431 (29.8) | 42 (4.4) | 410 (7.9) | 55 (4.4) | 384 (6.0) | 9.5 (0.17) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of |  | 3 (1.2) | 526 (16.7) | 44 (3.3) | 479 (6.2) | 52 (3.4) | 433 (3.8) | 9.8 (0.13) |
| Egypt |  | 3 (1.2) | 441 (20.2) | 37 (3.6) | 391 (6.8) | 60 (3.9) | 354 (5.7) | 9.5 (0.14) |
| Chile | r | 3 (1.5) | 527 (34.7) | 38 (4.2) | 472 (6.9) | 59 (4.4) | 443 (5.0) | 9.6 (0.16) |
| Georgia |  | 3 (0.8) | 466 (10.6) | 52 (2.6) | 452 (3.6) | 45 (2.7) | 432 (4.2) | 10.2 (0.08) |
| Lebanon |  | 3 (1.1) | 402 (28.3) | 48 (4.3) | 414 (10.2) | 49 (4.2) | 380 (7.7) | 9.9 (0.16) |
| Turkey |  | 3 (1.1) | 565 (27.8) | 32 (3.7) | 525 (6.8) | 66 (3.8) | 475 (4.1) | 9.1 (0.14) |
| Jordan |  | 2 (0.9) | $\sim \sim$ | 36 (3.4) | 450 (5.5) | 62 (3.3) | 411 (4.2) | 9.5 (0.12) |
| Sweden |  | 2 (1.0) | $\sim \sim$ | 39 (3.6) | 535 (4.8) | 58 (3.7) | 512 (4.3) | 9.6 (0.15) |
| Lithuania |  | 2 (0.6) | $\sim$ | 57 (2.5) | 522 (2.9) | 40 (2.5) | 514 (3.9) | 10.2 (0.08) |
| Botswana (9) |  | 2 (1.1) | $\sim \sim$ | 18 (3.3) | 429 (8.2) | 80 (3.4) | 386 (3.1) | 8.7 (0.14) |
| Hong Kong SAR |  | 2 (1.4) | ~ ~ | 42 (4.1) | 562 (5.6) | 56 (4.3) | 531 (4.6) | 9.6 (0.15) |
| Italy |  | 1 (0.7) | ~ ~ | 34 (3.7) | 501 (5.6) | 65 (3.8) | 498 (3.1) | 9.2 (0.12) |
| Morocco |  | 1 (0.4) | ~ ~ | 11 (1.7) | 423 (6.2) | 88 (1.8) | 389 (2.5) | 7.8 (0.10) |
| Slovenia |  | 1 (0.3) | ~ ~ | 41 (2.4) | 556 (3.4) | 58 (2.4) | 548 (2.5) | 9.7 (0.07) |
| Hungary |  | 1 (0.3) | $\sim \sim$ | 38 (2.7) | 550 (4.5) | 62 (2.8) | 511 (3.9) | 9.5 (0.09) |
| Russian Federation |  | 1 (0.3) | $\sim \sim$ | 35 (2.5) | 559 (4.0) | 64 (2.5) | 536 (4.9) | 9.5 (0.06) |
| International Avg. |  | 5 (0.2) | 520 (3.5) | 46 (0.5) | 499 (0.9) | 49 (0.5) | 471 (0.8) |  |

This TIMSS questionnaire scale was established in 2015 based on the combined response distribution of all countries that participated in TIMSS 2015. To provide a point of reference for country comparisons, the scale centerpoint of 10 was located at the mean of the combined distribution. The units of the scale were chosen so that 2 scale score points corresponded to the standard deviation of the distribution.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

A tilde $(\sim)$ indicates insufficient data to report achievement.
An" $r$ " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An " $s$ " indicates data are available for at least $50 \%$ but less than $70 \%$ of the $s t u d e n t s$.
A $n$ " $x$ " indicates data are available for less than $50 \%$ of students.

Exhibit 6.5: School Emphasis on Academic Success - Teachers' Reports

| Country | Very High Emphasis |  | High Emphasis |  | Medium Emphasis |  | Average <br> Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average <br> Achievement | Percent of Students | Average <br> Achievement | Percent of Students | Average <br> Achievement |  |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dubai, UAE | 21 (1.6) | 555 (5.9) | 65 (2.1) | 523 (3.0) | 14 (1.6) | 471 (10.6) | 12.1 (0.07) |
| Quebec, Canada | 18 (4.0) | 545 (9.5) | 52 (4.9) | 536 (6.4) | 29 (3.8) | 508 (8.0) | 11.3 (0.20) |
| Florida, US | 8 (3.8) | 508 (47.7) | 42 (5.3) | 543 (8.7) | 50 (5.6) | 501 (11.1) | 9.9 (0.32) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 8 (2.7) | 494 (19.8) | 58 (4.6) | 469 (8.0) | 35 (3.7) | 412 (7.8) | 10.6 (0.15) |
| Ontario, Canada | 6 (2.2) | 541 (16.1) | 50 (4.8) | 531 (3.3) | 44 (4.4) | 518 (4.9) | 10.3 (0.15) |
| Norway (8) | 2 (1.2) | ~ | 49 (3.9) | 496 (4.1) | 48 (3.7) | 483 (3.1) | 10.0 (0.09) |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | x x | x x | x x | x x | x x | x x | $\mathrm{x} \times$ |



## TIMSS Science

$20158^{\text {th }}$ Grade

## Exhibit 6.7: Teacher Job Satisfaction

## Reported by Teachers

Students were scored according to how often their teachers responded positively to the seven statements on the Teacher Job Satisfaction scale. Students with Very Satisfied teachers had a score on the scale of at least 10.3, which corresponds to their teachers responding "very often" to four of the seven statements and responding "often" to the other three, on average. Students with Less than Satisfied teachers had a score no higher than 7.0, which corresponds to their teachers responding "sometimes" to four of the seven statements and "often" to the other three, on average. All other students had Satisfied teachers.

| Country |  | Very Satisfied |  | Satisfied |  | Less than Satisfied |  | Average Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |
| Egypt |  | 78 (3.2) | 377 (4.8) | 21 (3.2) | 349 (11.2) | 2 (0.9) | ~ ~ | 11.0 (0.12) |
| Lebanon |  | 75 (3.1) | 402 (6.4) | 23 (3.0) | 383 (10.4) | 2 (0.7) | ~ ~ | 11.0 (0.12) |
| Chile |  | 74 (3.6) | 455 (4.8) | 22 (3.4) | 466 (7.2) | 4 (1.7) | 425 (17.8) | 11.0 (0.14) |
| Qatar |  | 73 (2.9) | 450 (4.4) | 27 (2.9) | 472 (7.2) | 0 (0.0) | ~ | 10.9 (0.10) |
| United Arab Emirates | $r$ | 65 (2.2) | 483 (4.1) | 32 (2.2) | 464 (6.4) | 3 (0.7) | 441 (14.7) | 10.7 (0.08) |
| Thailand |  | 65 (4.1) | 461 (5.2) | 32 (3.8) | 447 (6.8) | 3 (1.4) | 443 (21.9) | 10.7 (0.15) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of |  | 64 (3.1) | 465 (4.5) | 28 (3.1) | 443 (6.5) | 8 (2.1) | 435 (8.6) | 10.5 (0.13) |
| Oman |  | 64 (3.3) | 454 (3.7) | 27 (2.7) | 458 (5.5) | 9 (2.4) | 455 (11.3) | 10.5 (0.15) |
| Israel |  | 63 (3.0) | 505 (5.6) | 33 (2.9) | 520 (7.1) | 4 (1.1) | 459 (18.3) | 10.6 (0.11) |
| Kuwait |  | 62 (4.4) | 414 (7.1) | 30 (4.3) | 414 (12.6) | 7 (2.5) | 361 (24.9) | 10.5 (0.19) |
| Malaysia |  | 61 (4.0) | 465 (5.9) | 37 (4.0) | 473 (7.6) | 3 (1.1) | 449 (39.1) | 10.5 (0.15) |
| Saudi Arabia |  | 61 (4.2) | 410 (5.8) | 33 (4.1) | 378 (8.0) | 7 (2.2) | 366 (18.5) | 10.4 (0.16) |
| Kazakhstan |  | 57 (3.1) | 529 (5.3) | 42 (3.1) | 537 (6.1) | 1 (0.3) | ~ ~ | 10.5 (0.10) |
| South Africa (9) |  | 56 (3.5) | 368 (8.1) | 32 (2.9) | 352 (9.8) | 12 (2.2) | 324 (11.2) | 10.1 (0.14) |
| Ireland |  | 55 (3.2) | 539 (3.1) | 37 (2.6) | 521 (4.8) | 8 (1.8) | 532 (11.2) | 10.2 (0.14) |
| Canada |  | 55 (3.2) | 528 (3.6) | 41 (3.0) | 528 (3.3) | 4 (1.0) | 518 (9.3) | 10.4 (0.12) |
| Georgia |  | 54 (2.5) | 446 (3.3) | 42 (2.4) | 443 (4.0) | 4 (0.8) | 426 (8.1) | 10.3 (0.08) |
| Morocco |  | 53 (2.7) | 399 (3.6) | 41 (2.4) | 387 (3.1) | 6 (1.1) | 392 (5.5) | 10.1 (0.10) |
| Norway (9) |  | 49 (3.9) | 508 (3.8) | 46 (3.9) | 512 (4.3) | 6 (2.0) | 512 (8.5) | 10.1 (0.16) |
| Bahrain |  | 47 (3.5) | 473 (4.3) | 44 (3.7) | 462 (3.6) | 9 (2.2) | 464 (10.9) | 10.1 (0.12) |
| United States | $r$ | 46 (3.0) | 537 (5.5) | 43 (2.7) | 529 (4.1) | 11 (1.7) | 532 (8.8) | 9.9 (0.13) |
| Jordan |  | 45 (3.5) | 440 (4.7) | 42 (3.3) | 418 (5.4) | 13 (2.4) | 403 (7.8) | 9.7 (0.15) |
| Turkey |  | 44 (3.5) | 509 (5.6) | 45 (3.0) | 482 (6.0) | 12 (2.5) | 480 (12.3) | 9.7 (0.14) |
| Australia |  | 44 (3.0) | 524 (4.3) | 41 (2.8) | 508 (3.9) | 15 (2.4) | 513 (5.9) | 9.6 (0.14) |
| Malta |  | 44 (0.4) | 498 (2.4) | 43 (0.4) | 475 (1.8) | 13 (0.2) | 443 (3.5) | 9.6 (0.02) |
| Chinese Taipei |  | 42 (3.5) | 575 (3.6) | 43 (3.4) | 565 (3.6) | 15 (2.5) | 564 (7.1) | 9.6 (0.17) |
| Slovenia |  | 42 (2.2) | 551 (3.4) | 51 (2.1) | 551 (2.6) | 8 (1.3) | 553 (5.5) | 9.8 (0.09) |
| New Zealand |  | 40 (3.8) | 520 (4.9) | 47 (3.8) | 511 (4.9) | 13 (2.3) | 514 (8.2) | 9.6 (0.16) |
| Korea, Rep. of |  | 39 (3.6) | 557 (3.0) | 49 (3.9) | 555 (3.0) | 12 (2.4) | 555 (7.3) | 9.5 (0.14) |
| Italy |  | 36 (4.1) | 505 (4.7) | 54 (4.3) | 491 (4.2) | 10 (2.6) | 507 (6.1) | 9.5 (0.17) |
| Hong Kong SAR |  | 34 (4.1) | 562 (7.1) | 48 (5.0) | 541 (5.4) | 19 (3.7) | 523 (10.0) | 9.1 (0.18) |
| Singapore |  | 33 (2.9) | 604 (6.6) | 54 (3.0) | 594 (5.7) | 13 (1.8) | 590 (11.6) | 9.3 (0.13) |
| Russian Federation |  | 33 (2.3) | 544 (5.1) | 62 (2.3) | 545 (4.6) | 6 (1.0) | 534 (7.2) | 9.5 (0.09) |
| Botswana (9) |  | 32 (4.0) | 402 (6.1) | 46 (4.6) | 387 (4.7) | 22 (3.4) | 395 (6.2) | 8.9 (0.18) |
| Hungary |  | 31 (2.4) | 540 (5.0) | 59 (2.5) | 523 (3.9) | 10 (1.5) | 503 (12.7) | 9.3 (0.10) |
| Sweden |  | 30 (4.0) | 523 (7.0) | 58 (3.8) | 524 (3.9) | 12 (3.5) | 517 (10.0) | 9.2 (0.20) |
| Lithuania |  | 28 (1.9) | 519 (3.7) | 57 (2.3) | 519 (3.2) | 16 (1.8) | 520 (4.9) | 9.1 (0.09) |
| England | r | 27 (2.3) | 550 (7.3) | 52 (2.5) | 539 (5.8) | 21 (2.5) | 521 (7.7) | 8.8 (0.12) |
| Japan |  | 19 (3.0) | 580 (3.8) | 61 (3.8) | 570 (2.3) | 20 (3.0) | 563 (3.7) | 8.7 (0.14) |
| International Avg. |  | 49 (0.5) | 492 (0.8) | 42 (0.5) | 483 (1.0) | 9 (0.3) | 478 (2.2) |  |

This TIMSS questionnaire scale was established in 2015 based on the combined response distribution of all countries that participated in TIMSS 2015. To provide a point of reference for country comparisons, the scale centerpoint of 10 was located at the mean of the combined distribution. The units of the scale were chosen so that 2 scale score points corresponded to the standard deviation of the distribution.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

A tilde ( $\sim$ ) indicates insufficient data to report achievement.
An " $r$ " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An "s" indicates data are available for at least $50 \%$ but less than $70 \%$ of the students. An " x " indicates data are available for less than $50 \%$ of students.

Exhibit 6.7: Teacher Job Satisfaction (Continued)

How often do you feel the following way about being a teacher?

## Exhibit 6.9: Challenges Facing Teachers

## Reported by Teachers

Students were scored according to their teachers' responses concerning eight challenging conditions on the Challenges Facing Teachers scale. Students whose teachers faced Few Challenges had a score on the scale of at least 10.3, which corresponds to their teachers "disagreeing a little" with four of eight statements and "agreeing a little" with the other four, on average. Students whose teachers faced Many Challenges had a score no higher than 6.7, which corresponds to their teachers reporting "agreeing a lot" with four of eight statements and "agreeing a little" with the other four, on average. All other students had teachers that reported facing Some Challenges.

| Country |  | Few Challenges |  | Some Challenges |  | Many Challenges |  | Average Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |
| Georgia |  | 84 (1.9) | 443 (3.3) | 16 (1.9) | 444 (4.4) | 0 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 11.7 (0.09) |
| Russian Federation |  | 77 (1.8) | 545 (4.5) | 22 (1.7) | 541 (5.5) | 1 (0.3) | $\sim$ | 11.2 (0.07) |
| Turkey |  | 77 (2.9) | 491 (4.4) | 22 (2.9) | 499 (9.2) | 1 (0.8) | $\sim \sim$ | 11.5 (0.14) |
| Kazakhstan |  | 76 (2.0) | 535 (4.7) | 24 (2.0) | 526 (7.5) | 0 (0.1) | $\sim \sim$ | 10.9 (0.06) |
| Lithuania |  | 70 (2.0) | 517 (3.0) | 28 (1.8) | 523 (3.7) | 1 (0.6) | ~~ | 11.1 (0.09) |
| Lebanon |  | 63 (4.1) | 401 (8.0) | 33 (4.2) | 395 (9.3) | 4 (1.5) | 371 (28.9) | 11.1 (0.19) |
| Chinese Taipei |  | 61 (3.8) | 564 (3.4) | 38 (3.8) | 577 (4.5) | 1 (0.7) | ~ | 10.6 (0.15) |
| Kuwait |  | 61 (4.2) | 410 (6.5) | 35 (4.2) | 410 (13.1) | 4 (1.5) | 381 (29.7) | 10.6 (0.18) |
| Qatar |  | 60 (2.9) | 463 (5.0) | 38 (3.0) | 445 (5.9) | 2 (0.7) | ~ ~ | 10.8 (0.09) |
| Italy |  | 59 (3.5) | 495 (3.8) | 41 (3.5) | 504 (4.2) | 0 (0.4) | ~ ~ | 10.5 (0.12) |
| United Arab Emirates | $r$ | 52 (2.5) | 485 (4.1) | 43 (2.6) | 469 (4.9) | 5 (0.9) | 441 (10.0) | 10.4 (0.08) |
| Morocco |  | 51 (2.3) | 400 (3.5) | 46 (2.3) | 387 (2.9) | 3 (0.8) | 393 (6.9) | 10.3 (0.09) |
| Japan |  | 48 (3.8) | 574 (2.5) | 47 (4.0) | 566 (2.8) | 5 (1.9) | 584 (15.4) | 9.9 (0.12) |
| Egypt |  | 48 (3.3) | 385 (6.3) | 46 (3.5) | 360 (6.4) | 6 (2.0) | 336 (17.4) | 10.0 (0.12) |
| United States | r | 45 (2.5) | 536 (4.4) | 47 (2.6) | 529 (4.9) | 8 (1.5) | 536 (12.0) | 9.9 (0.13) |
| Saudi Arabia |  | 45 (4.0) | 391 (6.3) | 50 (4.2) | 393 (6.7) | 5 (2.0) | 383 (16.3) | 10.0 (0.17) |
| Oman |  | 42 (3.4) | 460 (4.2) | 54 (3.5) | 452 (4.3) | 3 (0.8) | 456 (10.3) | 10.0 (0.11) |
| Bahrain |  | 42 (3.2) | 470 (5.2) | 54 (3.0) | 463 (3.7) | 3 (1.7) | 452 (19.3) | 10.1 (0.13) |
| Ireland |  | 42 (3.5) | 533 (5.1) | 50 (3.6) | 531 (4.0) | 8 (1.4) | 526 (7.5) | 9.8 (0.14) |
| New Zealand |  | 41 (3.4) | 517 (4.9) | 53 (3.9) | 517 (5.5) | 7 (2.3) | 502 (15.9) | 9.8 (0.13) |
| Jordan |  | 41 (3.7) | 433 (5.4) | 55 (3.8) | 422 (4.9) | 4 (1.2) | 411 (12.2) | 9.9 (0.13) |
| Israel |  | 39 (3.4) | 510 (6.8) | 51 (3.6) | 509 (5.9) | 10 (2.3) | 496 (15.8) | 9.6 (0.15) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of |  | 39 (3.3) | 449 (6.7) | 57 (3.2) | 459 (4.6) | 3 (1.3) | 494 (23.6) | 9.9 (0.11) |
| Malta |  | 37 (0.4) | 489 (2.4) | 52 (0.4) | 479 (1.8) | 11 (0.3) | 459 (2.9) | 9.4 (0.02) |
| Hong Kong SAR |  | 36 (3.9) | 535 (9.2) | 59 (4.2) | 551 (4.5) | 5 (2.0) | 546 (12.3) | 9.5 (0.13) |
| Hungary |  | 35 (2.1) | 520 (5.1) | 55 (2.3) | 525 (4.3) | 10 (1.6) | 550 (6.7) | 9.4 (0.11) |
| Thailand |  | 35 (3.7) | 463 (7.9) | 60 (4.0) | 450 (5.3) | 5 (1.7) | 469 (17.8) | 9.7 (0.16) |
| Canada |  | 35 (3.6) | 531 (3.7) | 61 (3.5) | 526 (3.5) | 4 (1.3) | 515 (11.5) | 9.7 (0.16) |
| Norway (9) |  | 33 (4.2) | 506 (5.5) | 58 (4.4) | 511 (3.3) | 9 (2.4) | 515 (8.6) | 9.6 (0.18) |
| Malaysia |  | 32 (3.6) | 470 (8.7) | 66 (3.8) | 466 (5.4) | 2 (1.0) | ~ ~ | 9.6 (0.10) |
| South Africa (9) |  | 32 (3.4) | 386 (9.9) | 55 (3.2) | 348 (6.8) | 13 (2.7) | 331 (20.9) | 9.5 (0.19) |
| Sweden |  | 32 (4.0) | 521 (6.0) | 63 (4.3) | 522 (4.3) | 5 (1.7) | 537 (12.1) | 9.5 (0.13) |
| Australia |  | 31 (2.5) | 519 (5.3) | 57 (3.2) | 512 (3.7) | 12 (2.4) | 521 (8.0) | 9.4 (0.11) |
| Slovenia |  | 30 (2.0) | 551 (3.4) | 65 (1.8) | 552 (2.6) | 5 (1.1) | 548 (7.0) | 9.4 (0.08) |
| Chile |  | 19 (3.2) | 475 (9.0) | 65 (4.1) | 449 (4.6) | 16 (3.2) | 463 (10.4) | 8.7 (0.15) |
| England | r | 18 (2.5) | 559 (9.5) | 61 (2.4) | 534 (5.2) | 22 (2.1) | 534 (6.4) | 8.5 (0.14) |
| Korea, Rep. of |  | 17 (2.4) | 549 (5.1) | 60 (3.4) | 556 (2.5) | 23 (3.4) | 560 (5.4) | 8.5 (0.13) |
| Botswana (9) |  | 12 (2.4) | 416 (10.5) | 80 (3.3) | 390 (3.0) | 8 (2.3) | 395 (11.0) | 8.9 (0.10) |
| Singapore |  | -- | - - | -- | - - | -- | -- | - - |
| International Avg. |  | 45 (0.5) | 487 (1.0) | 49 (0.5) | 481 (0.9) | 6 (0.3) | 473 (2.7) |  |

[^26]
## Exhibit 6.9: Challenges Facing Teachers (Continued)

| Country |  | Few Challenges |  | Some Challenges |  | Many Challenges |  | Average <br> Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Percent of Students | Average <br> Achievement | Percent of Students | Average <br> Achievement | Percent of Students | Average <br> Achievement |  |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE |  | 54 (4.2) | 461 (8.5) | 42 (4.3) | 440 (8.3) | 4 (1.8) | 423 (15.6) | 10.3 (0.16) |
| Dubai, UAE | $r$ | 50 (2.1) | 532 (3.6) | 48 (2.6) | 512 (3.9) | 3 (1.1) | 534 (13.9) | 10.8 (0.09) |
| Florida, US | s | 42 (7.1) | 511 (12.8) | 52 (7.0) | 526 (9.4) | 6 (2.2) | 502 (23.6) | 10.0 (0.33) |
| Norway (8) |  | 34 (3.3) | 481 (4.1) | 56 (3.5) | 494 (3.0) | 10 (2.3) | 506 (6.6) | 9.3 (0.17) |
| Ontario, Canada | $r$ | 34 (4.7) | 526 (4.8) | 63 (4.6) | 527 (3.8) | 4 (1.8) | 522 (19.3) | 9.5 (0.16) |
| Quebec, Canada |  | 32 (4.9) | 536 (6.7) | 62 (5.1) | 528 (6.9) | 5 (2.1) | 504 (15.2) | 9.6 (0.15) |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina |  | x x | x x | x x | x x | x x | x x | x x |



## TIMSS <br> Science

$20158^{\text {th }}$ Grade

## Exhibit 6.11: Students' Sense of School Belonging

## Reported by Students

Students were scored according to their agreement to seven statements about their Sense of School Belonging. Students with a High Sense of School Belonging had a score on the scale of at least 10.3, which corresponds to their "agreeing a lot" to four of the seven statements and "agreeing a little" to each of the other three statements, on average. Students with Little Sense of School Belonging had a score no higher than 7.5, which corresponds to their "disagreeing a little" to four of the seven statements and "agreeing a little" to each of the other three statements, on average. All other students had a Sense of School Belonging.

| Country | High Sense of School Belonging |  | Sense of School Belonging |  | Little Sense of School Belonging |  | Average Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent <br> of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |
| Morocco | 73 (0.9) | 396 (2.3) | 24 (0.8) | 390 (3.8) | 3 (0.3) | 379 (7.7) | 11.3 (0.05) |
| Jordan | 66 (1.1) | 431 (3.5) | 28 (0.8) | 429 (4.5) | 6 (0.5) | 410 (9.8) | 11.0 (0.06) |
| Kazakhstan | 66 (1.4) | 537 (4.8) | 33 (1.3) | 525 (5.4) | 1 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 11.1 (0.06) |
| Egypt | 63 (1.3) | 380 (4.4) | 30 (1.1) | 363 (5.8) | 7 (0.5) | 363 (8.2) | 10.9 (0.07) |
| Oman | 62 (0.9) | 464 (2.7) | 33 (0.8) | 447 (3.3) | 5 (0.5) | 427 (8.8) | 10.8 (0.04) |
| South Africa (9) | 60 (1.1) | 362 (5.7) | 36 (0.9) | 355 (7.4) | 4 (0.3) | 369 (12.0) | 10.7 (0.05) |
| Turkey | 59 (1.1) | 494 (4.2) | 35 (0.9) | 493 (4.8) | 6 (0.4) | 496 (7.5) | 10.6 (0.05) |
| Thailand | 58 (1.2) | 456 (4.2) | 40 (1.2) | 458 (5.1) | 2 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 10.6 (0.05) |
| Kuwait | 53 (1.5) | 417 (5.8) | 39 (1.2) | 410 (6.9) | 8 (0.6) | 382 (9.6) | 10.3 (0.07) |
| Botswana (9) | 53 (0.8) | 414 (2.5) | 42 (0.8) | 378 (4.0) | 5 (0.4) | 366 (10.8) | 10.4 (0.03) |
| Lebanon | 53 (1.3) | 407 (5.6) | 40 (1.2) | 395 (5.8) | 8 (0.5) | 377 (9.1) | 10.4 (0.06) |
| Norway (9) | 52 (1.5) | 520 (3.0) | 41 (1.2) | 503 (3.2) | 7 (0.5) | 467 (6.4) | 10.4 (0.06) |
| Chile | 50 (1.6) | 461 (4.0) | 39 (1.1) | 452 (3.4) | 11 (0.7) | 434 (4.5) | 10.2 (0.08) |
| Saudi Arabia | 49 (1.5) | 405 (5.1) | 41 (1.2) | 399 (5.2) | 10 (0.8) | 364 (8.3) | 10.2 (0.06) |
| Israel | 49 (1.4) | 512 (4.3) | 41 (1.0) | 510 (4.1) | 10 (0.7) | 478 (7.1) | 10.2 (0.07) |
| Malaysia | 46 (1.3) | 482 (4.3) | 50 (1.1) | 468 (4.5) | 4 (0.5) | 384 (12.1) | 10.1 (0.05) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 45 (1.3) | 456 (5.4) | 47 (1.1) | 458 (3.6) | 7 (0.5) | 449 (6.2) | 10.0 (0.05) |
| Canada | 45 (1.1) | 538 (2.2) | 48 (0.9) | 523 (2.3) | 7 (0.5) | 499 (3.5) | 10.1 (0.05) |
| Georgia | 44 (1.0) | 453 (3.8) | 51 (1.0) | 440 (3.8) | 5 (0.5) | 424 (8.1) | 10.1 (0.05) |
| New Zealand | 43 (1.2) | 528 (3.9) | 49 (1.0) | 509 (3.4) | 8 (0.5) | 474 (5.5) | 10.0 (0.04) |
| Ireland | 42 (1.3) | 545 (2.8) | 48 (1.0) | 525 (3.1) | 10 (0.7) | 492 (6.8) | 9.9 (0.06) |
| Bahrain | 41 (0.8) | 483 (3.0) | 46 (0.9) | 466 (3.2) | 13 (1.0) | 433 (6.3) | 9.8 (0.05) |
| Australia | 41 (1.1) | 535 (2.9) | 48 (0.9) | 506 (2.3) | 11 (0.5) | 465 (5.1) | 9.8 (0.05) |
| Qatar | 39 (1.3) | 483 (3.3) | 46 (1.2) | 454 (3.7) | 15 (0.6) | 409 (4.5) | 9.7 (0.05) |
| Lithuania | 38 (1.4) | 521 (4.2) | 54 (1.2) | 520 (2.9) | 8 (0.7) | 505 (6.7) | 9.8 (0.05) |
| United States | 37 (0.9) | 548 (3.3) | 49 (0.7) | 526 (2.8) | 14 (0.6) | 501 (3.6) | 9.6 (0.05) |
| Singapore | 37 (0.7) | 614 (3.2) | 55 (0.7) | 591 (3.5) | 9 (0.4) | 564 (6.4) | 9.8 (0.03) |
| Russian Federation | 36 (1.2) | 547 (5.6) | 55 (1.1) | 544 (4.2) | 9 (0.6) | 536 (5.5) | 9.7 (0.05) |
| England | 35 (1.3) | 560 (4.1) | 54 (1.0) | 532 (3.9) | 11 (0.6) | 497 (6.3) | 9.6 (0.05) |
| Sweden | 35 (1.4) | 539 (4.5) | 56 (1.3) | 519 (3.4) | 9 (0.6) | 489 (6.5) | 9.7 (0.06) |
| Malta | 33 (0.8) | 510 (2.9) | 51 (0.8) | 480 (2.2) | 16 (0.6) | 437 (5.1) | 9.5 (0.03) |
| Hong Kong SAR | 31 (1.6) | 562 (4.4) | 55 (1.3) | 542 (3.8) | 14 (0.8) | 525 (6.4) | 9.4 (0.07) |
| Hungary | 30 (1.2) | 541 (5.2) | 57 (1.0) | 524 (3.6) | 13 (0.7) | 511 (4.3) | 9.4 (0.06) |
| United Arab Emirates | 29 (0.8) | 520 (3.8) | 44 (0.7) | 472 (2.3) | 27 (0.7) | 441 (3.3) | 9.1 (0.04) |
| Japan | 27 (1.1) | 579 (2.9) | 60 (0.9) | 570 (1.8) | 13 (0.7) | 558 (4.3) | 9.4 (0.05) |
| Italy | 27 (0.9) | 502 (3.8) | 61 (0.8) | 500 (2.6) | 12 (0.8) | 486 (4.3) | 9.3 (0.04) |
| Chinese Taipei | 27 (0.9) | 584 (3.0) | 63 (0.7) | 567 (2.0) | 10 (0.5) | 545 (5.1) | 9.4 (0.04) |
| Korea, Rep. of | 24 (0.9) | 565 (3.6) | 69 (0.8) | 555 (2.1) | 7 (0.5) | 526 (5.3) | 9.4 (0.04) |
| Slovenia | 12 (0.7) | 564 (4.9) | 66 (0.9) | 555 (2.6) | 22 (1.0) | 533 (3.1) | 8.5 (0.04) |
| International Avg. | 44 (0.2) | 498 (0.6) | 47 (0.2) | 483 (0.6) | 9 (0.1) | 459 (1.1) |  |

This TIMSS questionnaire scale was established in 2015 based on the combined response distribution of all countries that participated in TIMSS 2015. To provide a point of reference for country comparisons, the scale centerpoint of 10 was located at the mean of the combined distribution. The units of the scale were chosen so that 2 scale score points corresponded to the standard deviation of the distribution.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

A tilde (~) indicates insufficient data to report achievement.

## Exhibit 6.11: Students' Sense of School Belonging (Continued)

| Country | High Sense of <br> School Belonging |  | Sense of School Belonging |  | Little Sense of School Belonging |  | Average Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Norway (8) | 61 (1.4) | 496 (2.5) | 33 (1.2) | 485 (3.2) | 5 (0.5) | 442 (6.6) | 10.8 (0.06) |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | 52 (1.4) | 395 (5.5) | 40 (1.1) | 381 (5.5) | 8 (0.7) | 365 (8.7) | 10.3 (0.06) |
| Ontario, Canada | 48 (1.6) | 535 (2.6) | 44 (1.3) | 521 (2.7) | 8 (0.8) | 494 (4.5) | 10.2 (0.07) |
| Dubai, UAE | 44 (0.7) | 550 (3.1) | 43 (0.7) | 518 (2.3) | 13 (0.3) | 465 (4.6) | 10.0 (0.03) |
| Quebec, Canada | 38 (1.4) | 546 (4.3) | 58 (1.3) | 525 (4.3) | 5 (0.4) | 506 (6.9) | 9.8 (0.05) |
| Florida, US | 27 (2.0) | 526 (7.8) | 52 (1.3) | 513 (5.6) | 21 (1.6) | 479 (7.6) | 9.1 (0.09) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 21 (2.0) | 495 (12.4) | 42 (1.3) | 455 (5.7) | 36 (1.6) | 433 (4.7) | 8.7 (0.10) |

What do you think about your school? Tell how much you agree with these statements.


# TIMSS 2015 

## CHAPTER 7: SCHOOL SAFETY

TIMSS 2015 INTERNATIONAL RESULTS IN SCIENCE

## Students Are in Safe Schools

Internationally, the majority of eighth grade students were in safe school environments according to their principals and teachers. However, students that attended schools with disorderly environments had much lower achievement than their counterparts in safe and orderly schools.

## Principals' Reports

43\% schools where principals reported HARDLY ANY discipline problems
of students were in schools where principals reported only MINOR discipline problems


Teachers' Reports


## Student Bullying

With the emergence of cyber-bullying, there is growing evidence that school-related bullying is on the rise and does have a negative impact on student achievement.

## Students' Reports



TIMSS\&PIRLS International Study Center nnch School of Education, Boston College

## Exhibit 7.2: School Discipline Problems - Principals' Reports

## Reported by Principals

Students were scored according to their principals' responses concerning eleven potential school problems on the School Discipline Problems scale. Students in schools with Hardly Any Problems had a score on the scale of at least 10.8, which corresponds to their principals reporting "not a problem" for six of the eleven issues and "minor problem" for the other five, on average. Students in schools with Moderate to Severe Problems had a score no higher than 8.0, which corresponds to their principals reporting "moderate problem" for six of the eleven issues and "minor problem" for the other five, on average. All other students attended schools with Minor Problems.

| Country | Hardly Any Problems |  | Minor Problems |  | Moderate to <br> Severe Problems |  | Average Scale Score | Difference in Average Scale Score from 2011 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average <br> Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |  |  |
| Singapore | 74 (0.0) | 606 (3.5) | 26 (0.0) | 571 (6.9) | 0 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ | 11.7 (0.00) | 0.7 (0.00) | 0 |
| England | 73 (4.5) | 552 (6.0) | 27 (4.5) | 522 (10.3) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ | 11.6 (0.13) | r 1.0 (0.20) | 0 |
| Norway (9) | 67 (4.5) | 511 (3.3) | 33 (4.5) | 506 (6.0) | 0 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ | 11.2 (0.13) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Hong Kong SAR | 66 (4.5) | 552 (5.9) | 33 (4.6) | 530 (6.9) | 1 (1.1) | ~ ~ | 11.4 (0.15) | 0.4 (0.21) |  |
| Kazakhstan | 65 (4.2) | 542 (6.6) | 18 (3.3) | 514 (11.8) | 17 (3.2) | 516 (11.4) | 10.8 (0.23) | -0.9 (0.26) | $\checkmark$ |
| Ireland | 64 (3.9) | 537 (3.2) | 34 (4.0) | 519 (6.4) | 2 (1.2) | ~ | 10.9 (0.13) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Georgia | 57 (3.8) | 441 (4.8) | 40 (3.8) | 446 (4.6) | 3 (1.0) | 459 (16.4) | 10.8 (0.12) | 0.0 (0.16) |  |
| Chinese Taipei | 57 (3.8) | 578 (3.2) | 42 (3.7) | 558 (3.7) | 1 (0.8) | ~ ~ | 11.1 (0.13) | -0.3 (0.20) |  |
| Russian Federation | 56 (3.7) | 552 (6.1) | 43 (3.5) | 535 (5.0) | 1 (0.8) | $\sim \sim$ | 10.8 (0.08) | 0.2 (0.11) |  |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 55 (3.4) | 465 (5.5) | 41 (3.4) | 444 (5.0) | 4 (1.1) | 460 (15.0) | 11.0 (0.13) | -0.4 (0.17) |  |
| Korea, Rep. of | 55 (4.7) | 557 (3.2) | 38 (4.6) | 555 (3.0) | 7 (2.3) | 549 (6.1) | 11.0 (0.17) | 0.9 (0.25) | 0 |
| United Arab Emirates | 54 (2.3) | 497 (3.5) | 40 (2.2) | 455 (4.3) | 6 (0.9) | 410 (7.6) | 11.0 (0.08) | 0.8 (0.11) | 0 |
| Japan | 54 (3.9) | 577 (2.4) | 37 (4.2) | 566 (3.4) | 9 (2.3) | 557 (8.2) | 10.5 (0.13) | 0.5 (0.22) |  |
| Bahrain | 51 (0.2) | 486 (2.8) | 36 (0.2) | 440 (3.5) | 13 (0.2) | 460 (8.6) | 10.4 (0.02) | 0.5 (0.02) | 0 |
| Lebanon | 51 (4.6) | 405 (7.7) | 29 (4.3) | 388 (10.6) | 20 (3.5) | 396 (14.0) | 10.2 (0.23) | 0.0 (0.30) |  |
| Qatar | 51 (0.7) | 459 (4.9) | 34 (0.7) | 452 (4.1) | 15 (0.3) | 458 (4.2) | 10.2 (0.02) | -0.4 (0.05) | - |
| Oman | 50 (3.9) | 462 (4.1) | 27 (3.6) | 450 (6.7) | 23 (3.1) | 443 (7.6) | 10.2 (0.19) | 0.4 (0.27) |  |
| Malta | 50 (0.1) | 515 (2.3) | 45 (0.1) | 446 (2.3) | 5 (0.1) | 443 (7.2) | 10.6 (0.00) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Malaysia | 50 (4.6) | 484 (5.9) | 48 (4.4) | 456 (6.6) | 3 (2.1) | 476 (12.4) | 10.8 (0.15) | 0.9 (0.18) | 0 |
| Saudi Arabia | 49 (4.3) | 417 (6.8) | 31 (3.9) | 378 (8.0) | 20 (3.5) | 380 (11.7) | 10.2 (0.24) | 0.5 (0.32) |  |
| Australia | 48 (3.2) | 531 (4.4) | 51 (3.2) | 497 (3.9) | 1 (0.6) | $\sim \sim$ | 10.6 (0.09) | 0.5 (0.13) | 0 |
| Canada | 45 (4.1) | 534 (2.6) | 54 (4.1) | 522 (2.9) | 1 (0.7) | $\sim \sim$ | 10.6 (0.12) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Thailand | 42 (4.0) | 473 (6.0) | 53 (4.0) | 444 (6.0) | 5 (1.7) | 433 (13.7) | 10.4 (0.14) | 0.4 (0.19) |  |
| Lithuania | 40 (4.2) | 531 (4.8) | 57 (4.2) | 511 (4.5) | 2 (1.1) | $\sim$ | 10.3 (0.10) | 0.2 (0.15) |  |
| United States | 34 (3.0) | 549 (5.1) | 64 (3.4) | 523 (3.7) | 2 (1.0) | $\sim$ | 10.2 (0.09) | 0.2 (0.12) |  |
| Jordan | 34 (3.5) | 442 (5.4) | 43 (3.9) | 416 (5.7) | 23 (3.3) | 422 (8.2) | 9.6 (0.18) | 0.6 (0.23) |  |
| Slovenia | 32 (3.6) | 556 (4.7) | 63 (3.7) | 550 (3.1) | 5 (1.8) | 545 (9.6) | 10.0 (0.12) | 0.1 (0.17) |  |
| New Zealand | 31 (4.6) | 529 (4.1) | 66 (4.6) | 505 (4.6) | 3 (1.5) | 457 (18.1) | 10.2 (0.13) | 0.5 (0.16) | - |
| Chile | 29 (3.8) | 482 (6.3) | 58 (3.9) | 448 (5.0) | 13 (3.0) | 424 (5.7) | 9.8 (0.12) | 0.1 (0.20) |  |
| Hungary | 29 (3.9) | 550 (7.4) | 63 (4.1) | 525 (4.6) | 8 (2.1) | 453 (12.3) | 10.1 (0.12) | 0.5 (0.16) | 0 |
| Italy | 27 (4.2) | 505 (6.2) | 61 (4.5) | 496 (3.7) | 12 (2.6) | 493 (11.5) | 9.7 (0.12) | 0.2 (0.18) |  |
| Kuwait | 27 (3.3) | 449 (11.8) | 50 (4.0) | 406 (6.0) | 23 (3.5) | 375 (12.2) | 9.4 (0.15) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Israel | 26 (3.6) | 529 (9.2) | 61 (3.6) | 508 (6.2) | 13 (2.3) | 458 (11.8) | 9.6 (0.14) | 0.2 (0.21) |  |
| Sweden | 26 (4.3) | 541 (5.1) | 70 (4.6) | 517 (4.3) | 4 (1.8) | 489 (29.9) | 9.8 (0.13) | r 0.3 (0.16) |  |
| Turkey | 19 (2.6) | 529 (10.8) | 49 (3.8) | 494 (4.3) | 32 (3.4) | 473 (6.7) | 8.8 (0.14) | -0.4 (0.20) |  |
| Egypt | 19 (3.4) | 375 (11.4) | 42 (3.6) | 374 (7.0) | 40 (3.6) | 367 (7.7) | 8.4 (0.18) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Morocco | 13 (2.1) | 411 (8.4) | 34 (3.4) | 392 (4.3) | 53 (3.2) | 391 (3.3) | 8.1 (0.12) | -0.1 (0.18) |  |
| Botswana (9) | 11 (2.8) | 418 (12.4) | 68 (3.8) | 396 (3.6) | 22 (3.5) | 367 (7.1) | 9.0 (0.11) | 0.1 (0.14) |  |
| South Africa (9) | 10 (2.1) | 400 (24.8) | 56 (3.7) | 371 (8.4) | 34 (3.8) | 325 (6.1) | 8.8 (0.12) | 0.0 (0.15) |  |
| International Avg. | 43 (0.6) | 501 (1.2) | 45 (0.6) | 478 (0.9) | 11 (0.4) | 446 (2.2) |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Significantly Significantly | higher than 2011 <br> y lower than 2011 |  |

This TIMSS questionnaire scale was established in 2011 based on the combined response distribution of all countries that participated in TIMSS 2011. To provide a point of reference for country comparisons, the scale centerpoint of 10 was located at the mean of the combined distribution. The units of the scale were chosen so that 2 scale score points corresponded to the standard deviation of the distribution.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

A diamond ( 0 ) indicates the country did not participate in the 2011 assessment.
A tilde (~) indicates insufficient data to report achievement.
An " $r$ " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An " $s$ " indicates data are available for at least $50 \%$ but less than $70 \%$ of the $s t u d e n t s$.

Exhibit 7.2: School Discipline Problems - Principals' Reports (Continued)

| Country |  | Hardly Any Problems |  | Minor Problems |  | Moderate to <br> Severe Problems |  | Average Scale Score | Difference in Average Scale Score from 2011 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |  |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dubai, UAE |  | 76 (0.3) | 543 (2.4) | 22 (0.3) | 471 (4.0) | 2 (0.1) | ~ ~ | 12.1 (0.01) | 1.1 (0.02) © |
| Norway (8) |  | 73 (4.1) | 495 (2.6) | 27 (4.1) | 481 (5.5) | 0 (0.0) | $\sim$ | 11.6 (0.13) | 1.5 (0.18) © |
| Quebec, Canada |  | 56 (6.1) | 541 (4.7) | 44 (6.1) | 529 (6.3) | 1 (0.6) | ~ ~ | 10.9 (0.19) | 0.9 (0.22) © |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE |  | 41 (4.2) | 459 (9.0) | 53 (4.1) | 451 (7.5) | 7 (1.7) | 401 (14.4) | 10.5 (0.14) | 0.3 (0.22) |
| Ontario, Canada |  | 39 (5.3) | 528 (3.5) | 59 (5.2) | 520 (3.7) | 2 (1.1) | ~ ~ | 10.4 (0.16) | 0.2 (0.22) |
| Florida, US |  | 29 (8.2) | 503 (14.5) | 71 (8.2) | 519 (11.4) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ | 10.2 (0.33) | 0.4 (0.40) |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina |  | 21 (4.2) | 450 (7.7) | 61 (5.7) | 374 (7.4) | 18 (4.4) | 356 (12.7) | 9.5 (0.15) | $\bigcirc 0$ |



## Exhibit 7.4: Safe and Orderly School - Teachers' Reports

## Reported by Teachers

Students were scored according to their teachers' degree of agreement with eight statements on the Safe and Orderly School scale. Students in Very Safe and Orderly schools had a score on the scale of at least 10.6, which corresponds to their teachers "agreeing a lot" with four of the eight qualities of a safe and orderly school and "agreeing a little" with the other four, on average. Students in Less than Safe and Orderly schools had a score no higher than 7.2, which corresponds to their teachers "disagreeing a little" with four of the eight qualities and "agreeing a little" with the other four, on average. All other students attended Safe and Orderly schools.

| Country |  | Very Safe and Orderly |  | Safe and Orderly |  | Less than Safe and Orderly |  | Average Scale Score | Difference in Average Scale Score from 2011 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |  |  |  |
| Norway (9) |  | 71 (3.3) | 513 (3.1) | 29 (3.3) | 504 (5.0) | 0 (0.4) | ~ ~ | 11.3 (0.12) |  | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Lebanon |  | 66 (4.0) | 401 (7.1) | 28 (3.7) | 401 (9.3) | 6 (1.9) | 350 (19.3) | 11.2 (0.20) |  | 1.1 (0.24) | 0 |
| Kazakhstan |  | 66 (2.9) | 536 (4.7) | 34 (3.0) | 527 (7.6) | 1 (0.3) | $\sim \sim$ | 11.5 (0.14) |  | 0.5 (0.17) | 0 |
| United Arab Emirates | $r$ | 64 (2.3) | 497 (3.1) | 33 (2.3) | 440 (5.4) | 3 (1.2) | 426 (12.0) | 11.3 (0.10) |  | 0.6 (0.14) | 0 |
| Ireland |  | 64 (3.1) | 544 (2.9) | 32 (2.9) | 514 (4.9) | 4 (1.2) | 475 (14.5) | 11.3 (0.14) |  | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Singapore |  | 64 (2.2) | 606 (4.2) | 33 (2.1) | 582 (7.9) | 3 (0.8) | 571 (15.0) | 11.3 (0.09) |  | 0.7 (0.14) | 0 |
| Qatar |  | 64 (2.2) | 468 (4.9) | 35 (2.3) | 434 (4.1) | 1 (0.3) | $\sim \sim$ | 11.2 (0.10) |  | 0.2 (0.16) |  |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of |  | 61 (3.1) | 465 (5.7) | 35 (3.2) | 445 (5.3) | 4 (1.3) | 427 (10.5) | 10.8 (0.12) |  | 0.3 (0.16) |  |
| Hong Kong SAR |  | 58 (4.5) | 549 (4.5) | 39 (4.4) | 542 (8.4) | 2 (1.2) | ~ ~ | 10.7 (0.16) |  | 0.4 (0.23) |  |
| Australia |  | 56 (3.2) | 529 (3.3) | 38 (3.3) | 501 (4.2) | 6 (1.5) | 482 (13.1) | 10.8 (0.14) | $s$ | 0.4 (0.25) |  |
| Israel |  | 55 (3.1) | 514 (6.2) | 39 (3.1) | 507 (6.9) | 6 (1.7) | 470 (21.1) | 10.7 (0.12) |  | 0.5 (0.20) |  |
| New Zealand |  | 53 (3.6) | 536 (4.0) | 40 (3.4) | 498 (6.0) | 7 (1.9) | 455 (14.9) | 10.6 (0.16) |  | 0.2 (0.20) |  |
| Oman |  | 52 (3.3) | 462 (3.4) | 42 (3.4) | 449 (5.0) | 6 (1.9) | 438 (20.9) | 10.6 (0.13) |  | 0.7 (0.17) | 0 |
| Kuwait |  | 52 (4.0) | 426 (7.6) | 39 (3.8) | 395 (10.4) | 9 (2.7) | 372 (25.9) | 10.5 (0.18) |  | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Georgia |  | 52 (2.5) | 446 (3.8) | 47 (2.5) | 441 (3.9) | 1 (0.5) | ~ ~ | 10.5 (0.08) |  | -0.6 (0.13) | $\bigcirc$ |
| England | $r$ | 51 (3.0) | 551 (6.2) | 43 (3.0) | 527 (6.6) | 5 (1.1) | 498 (15.4) | 10.7 (0.13) |  | 0.4 (0.19) |  |
| Egypt |  | 50 (3.9) | 389 (6.1) | 42 (3.7) | 354 (6.7) | 8 (1.9) | 342 (17.3) | 10.4 (0.15) |  | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Chile | $r$ | 48 (4.4) | 475 (5.9) | 46 (4.7) | 443 (5.8) | 6 (2.1) | 410 (11.7) | 10.3 (0.19) |  | 1.1 (0.27) | 0 |
| Russian Federation |  | 47 (2.6) | 550 (4.9) | 50 (2.6) | 538 (5.2) | 2 (0.5) | ~ | 10.3 (0.08) |  | 0.2 (0.12) |  |
| Canada |  | 47 (2.6) | 536 (2.9) | 47 (2.5) | 519 (4.0) | 6 (1.0) | 528 (10.5) | 10.5 (0.12) |  | 00 |  |
| United States | $r$ | 45 (2.9) | 549 (4.5) | 42 (2.6) | 526 (4.4) | 12 (1.9) | 490 (9.1) | 10.3 (0.14) |  | 0.1 (0.17) |  |
| Bahrain |  | 45 (2.5) | 475 (4.4) | 47 (3.1) | 458 (3.2) | 8 (1.9) | 452 (12.0) | 10.2 (0.11) |  | 0.2 (0.14) |  |
| Lithuania |  | 44 (2.9) | 519 (4.0) | 51 (2.7) | 518 (3.5) | 5 (1.1) | 528 (8.9) | 10.1 (0.10) |  | 0.4 (0.12) | 0 |
| Jordan |  | 44 (3.5) | 444 (4.6) | 42 (4.0) | 418 (5.3) | 14 (2.9) | 397 (9.7) | 10.0 (0.16) |  | 0.6 (0.22) |  |
| Thailand |  | 42 (3.8) | 461 (7.0) | 52 (3.9) | 451 (6.1) | 6 (1.7) | 463 (21.4) | 10.1 (0.15) |  | -0.4 (0.21) |  |
| Saudi Arabia |  | 42 (4.2) | 411 (6.9) | 52 (4.1) | 390 (6.1) | 6 (2.0) | 349 (19.8) | 10.2 (0.20) |  | 0.1 (0.24) |  |
| Hungary |  | 41 (2.3) | 542 (3.6) | 53 (2.3) | 516 (4.6) | 6 (1.5) | 500 (8.5) | 10.1 (0.09) |  | 0.2 (0.13) |  |
| Chinese Taipei |  | 41 (3.6) | 576 (4.1) | 52 (3.9) | 565 (3.5) | 8 (2.1) | 567 (12.8) | 10.1 (0.14) |  | 0.9 (0.19) | 0 |
| Malta |  | 38 (0.4) | 503 (2.5) | 51 (0.4) | 471 (1.9) | 10 (0.2) | 442 (4.3) | 10.1 (0.02) |  | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Malaysia |  | 32 (3.8) | 478 (7.2) | 62 (4.3) | 464 (6.4) | 6 (1.9) | 459 (23.6) | 9.8 (0.13) |  | -0.1 (0.20) |  |
| Sweden |  | 31 (3.2) | 544 (4.5) | 61 (3.7) | 515 (4.4) | 8 (2.1) | 496 (11.9) | 9.8 (0.14) |  | 0.3 (0.19) |  |
| Morocco |  | 30 (2.0) | 406 (4.9) | 52 (2.1) | 391 (2.4) | 18 (1.9) | 380 (3.9) | 9.3 (0.11) |  | 0.1 (0.16) |  |
| Korea, Rep. of |  | 30 (3.7) | 560 (2.8) | 65 (4.0) | 555 (2.8) | 5 (1.7) | 544 (4.8) | 9.8 (0.15) |  | 1.3 (0.20) | 0 |
| South Africa (9) |  | 30 (3.5) | 391 (13.4) | 49 (3.3) | 351 (6.9) | 22 (2.8) | 326 (6.3) | 9.2 (0.18) |  | 0.6 (0.25) |  |
| Turkey |  | 28 (3.5) | 515 (7.5) | 54 (3.7) | 489 (5.2) | 18 (2.8) | 472 (9.5) | 9.2 (0.14) |  | -0.2 (0.20) |  |
| Slovenia |  | 20 (2.0) | 557 (4.7) | 71 (2.2) | 551 (2.4) | 9 (1.5) | 542 (5.2) | 9.3 (0.08) |  | 0.3 (0.11) |  |
| Italy |  | 18 (3.2) | 515 (6.4) | 75 (3.3) | 497 (3.3) | 8 (1.7) | 469 (10.3) | 9.2 (0.13) |  | 0.3 (0.18) |  |
| Botswana (9) |  | 14 (3.2) | 426 (10.3) | 56 (4.5) | 387 (4.0) | 30 (4.5) | 394 (6.3) | 8.3 (0.17) |  | 0.4 (0.23) |  |
| Japan |  | 11 (2.3) | 590 (7.2) | 77 (3.2) | 570 (2.4) | 12 (2.3) | 558 (4.1) | 8.9 (0.12) |  | 0.6 (0.17) | 0 |
| International Avg. |  | 45 (0.5) | 499 (0.9) | 47 (0.5) | 478 (0.9) | 8 (0.3) | 457 (2.4) |  |  |  |  |

Significantly higher than 2011 © Significantly lower than 2011 (
This TIMSS questionnaire scale was established in 2011 based on the combined response distribution of all countries that participated in TIMSS 2011. To provide a point of reference for country comparisons, the scale centerpoint of 10 was located at the mean of the combined distribution. The units of the scale were chosen so that 2 scale score points corresponded to the standard deviation of the distribution.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

A diamond $(0)$ indicates the country did not participate in the 2011 assessment.
A tilde ( $\sim$ ) indicates insufficient data to report achievement.
An " $r$ " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An "s" indicates data are available for at least $50 \%$ but less than $70 \%$ of the students.
An " $x$ " indicates data are available for less than $50 \%$ of students.

Exhibit 7.4: Safe and Orderly School - Teachers' Reports (Continued)


## Exhibit 7.6: Student Bullying

$20158^{\text {th }}$ Grade
Reported by Students
Students were scored according to their responses to how often they experienced nine bullying behaviors on the Student Bullying scale. Students bullied Almost Never had a score on the scale of at least 9.3, which corresponds to "never" experiencing five of the nine bullying behaviors and experiencing each of the other four behaviors "a few times a year," on average. Students bullied About Weekly had a score no higher than 7.3, which corresponds to their experiencing each of five of the nine behaviors "once or twice a month" and each of the other four "a few times a year," on average. All other students were bullied About Monthly.

| Country | Almost Never |  | About Monthly |  | About Weekly |  | Average Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |
| Chinese Taipei | 86 (0.7) | 570 (2.0) | 13 (0.6) | 568 (4.7) | 1 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 11.3 (0.04) |
| Kazakhstan | 86 (0.8) | 535 (4.5) | 13 (0.7) | 523 (6.3) | 2 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 11.3 (0.05) |
| Korea, Rep. of | 84 (0.6) | 556 (2.4) | 15 (0.6) | 554 (3.3) | 1 (0.2) | $\sim$ | 11.1 (0.03) |
| Georgia | 82 (1.0) | 450 (2.9) | 16 (0.9) | 432 (6.7) | 2 (0.3) | $\sim \sim$ | 11.0 (0.05) |
| Japan | 80 (0.8) | 570 (2.0) | 18 (0.7) | 576 (2.8) | 2 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 10.9 (0.05) |
| Chile | 78 (0.8) | 458 (3.3) | 18 (0.7) | 447 (4.2) | 3 (0.4) | 422 (8.3) | 10.6 (0.04) |
| Norway (9) | 75 (0.9) | 513 (2.7) | 22 (0.8) | 505 (4.3) | 3 (0.3) | 464 (13.6) | 10.6 (0.04) |
| Ireland | 75 (0.9) | 533 (2.7) | 22 (0.9) | 526 (3.8) | 4 (0.3) | 493 (7.4) | 10.5 (0.04) |
| Sweden | 74 (0.9) | 527 (3.4) | 23 (0.8) | 520 (5.1) | 3 (0.3) | 466 (11.7) | 10.5 (0.04) |
| Italy | 73 (0.9) | 502 (2.8) | 25 (0.8) | 494 (2.6) | 2 (0.3) | ~ ~ | 10.3 (0.04) |
| Hungary | 73 (1.0) | 532 (3.5) | 25 (0.9) | 520 (4.8) | 2 (0.3) | ~ ~ | 10.3 (0.04) |
| Slovenia | 72 (1.1) | 553 (2.6) | 24 (1.0) | 552 (2.7) | 4 (0.3) | 517 (11.9) | 10.3 (0.04) |
| Lithuania | 72 (1.3) | 522 (2.9) | 24 (1.1) | 516 (4.1) | 4 (0.4) | 488 (8.1) | 10.3 (0.06) |
| Turkey | 69 (1.1) | 503 (4.3) | 26 (0.9) | 485 (4.3) | 6 (0.3) | 429 (7.5) | 10.3 (0.05) |
| Russian Federation | 66 (1.0) | 547 (4.6) | 30 (0.9) | 542 (4.1) | 4 (0.3) | 521 (8.4) | 10.1 (0.04) |
| Canada | 65 (0.8) | 532 (2.3) | 30 (0.7) | 525 (2.2) | 5 (0.3) | 502 (5.3) | 10.0 (0.03) |
| United States | 64 (0.6) | 534 (2.9) | 29 (0.5) | 529 (3.2) | 7 (0.4) | 504 (4.9) | 10.0 (0.03) |
| Saudi Arabia | 64 (1.2) | 411 (4.3) | 27 (1.0) | 394 (6.4) | 9 (0.6) | 325 (8.0) | 10.1 (0.06) |
| Malta | 64 (0.9) | 489 (2.1) | 29 (0.8) | 489 (3.0) | 7 (0.5) | 426 (8.9) | 10.0 (0.03) |
| Jordan | 64 (1.1) | 448 (3.3) | 26 (0.9) | 415 (4.1) | 11 (0.5) | 356 (6.1) | 10.1 (0.05) |
| England | 62 (1.2) | 540 (3.9) | 32 (1.0) | 538 (4.5) | 6 (0.5) | 516 (7.8) | 9.9 (0.05) |
| Qatar | 61 (1.0) | 472 (2.5) | 27 (0.7) | 461 (4.2) | 12 (0.8) | 389 (8.4) | 9.8 (0.05) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 60 (0.8) | 465 (4.2) | 32 (0.8) | 453 (4.5) | 8 (0.5) | 410 (5.8) | 9.9 (0.04) |
| Kuwait | 60 (1.1) | 419 (5.3) | 32 (1.0) | 407 (6.8) | 8 (0.6) | 368 (9.0) | 9.8 (0.05) |
| United Arab Emirates | 58 (0.8) | 492 (2.2) | 32 (0.6) | 473 (2.6) | 10 (0.5) | 410 (5.4) | 9.7 (0.04) |
| Singapore | 58 (0.8) | 603 (3.0) | 36 (0.7) | 592 (3.8) | 6 (0.4) | 563 (7.4) | 9.7 (0.03) |
| Australia | 57 (1.0) | 521 (2.9) | 34 (0.8) | 507 (2.9) | 9 (0.4) | 483 (4.4) | 9.7 (0.04) |
| Hong Kong SAR | 56 (1.1) | 541 (3.7) | 37 (1.0) | 553 (4.8) | 7 (0.6) | 545 (7.6) | 9.6 (0.04) |
| New Zealand | 55 (1.0) | 521 (3.6) | 35 (0.8) | 512 (3.5) | 10 (0.5) | 485 (5.4) | 9.5 (0.04) |
| Egypt | 55 (1.5) | 402 (4.1) | 29 (1.0) | 360 (5.1) | 16 (1.0) | 301 (6.7) | 9.7 (0.07) |
| Lebanon | 52 (2.0) | 421 (6.0) | 28 (1.3) | 402 (6.0) | 19 (1.8) | 342 (9.6) | 9.5 (0.10) |
| Morocco | 51 (0.8) | 402 (2.7) | 38 (0.7) | 392 (2.8) | 11 (0.5) | 371 (4.7) | 9.4 (0.04) |
| Bahrain | 49 (0.8) | 484 (2.7) | 36 (0.7) | 472 (3.6) | 15 (0.6) | 414 (5.6) | 9.3 (0.04) |
| Malaysia | 48 (1.1) | 489 (3.6) | 42 (0.7) | 467 (4.2) | 11 (0.8) | 410 (8.7) | 9.3 (0.05) |
| Oman | 44 (0.9) | 471 (2.7) | 41 (0.8) | 453 (3.2) | 14 (0.7) | 416 (5.5) | 9.2 (0.04) |
| South Africa (9) | 36 (1.2) | 393 (7.0) | 47 (0.9) | 357 (5.0) | 17 (0.9) | 296 (6.3) | 8.9 (0.04) |
| Thailand | 33 (1.1) | 458 (4.9) | 50 (0.9) | 460 (4.5) | 17 (0.8) | 438 (4.9) | 8.8 (0.04) |
| Botswana (9) | 26 (0.8) | 417 (3.7) | 51 (0.7) | 406 (2.7) | 23 (0.6) | 353 (5.0) | 8.4 (0.03) |
| Israel | -- | - - | -- | - - | -- | -- | - - |
| International Avg. | 63 (0.2) | 495 (0.6) | 29 (0.1) | 484 (0.7) | 8 (0.1) | 433 (1.4) |  |

[^27]
## Exhibit 7.6: Student Bullying (Continued)

| Country | Almost Never |  | About Monthly |  | About Weekly |  | Average <br> Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Norway (8) | 81 (0.8) | 493 (2.4) | 17 (0.7) | 481 (3.9) | 2 (0.3) | ~ ~ | 10.9 (0.04) |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | 75 (1.2) | 391 (4.8) | 22 (1.1) | 377 (6.4) | 3 (0.4) | 356 (13.5) | 10.5 (0.05) |
| Quebec, Canada | 74 (0.9) | 534 (3.8) | 24 (0.9) | 529 (4.6) | 3 (0.3) | 516 (7.5) | 10.4 (0.04) |
| Florida, US | 68 (1.2) | 512 (6.1) | 26 (1.0) | 512 (7.2) | 6 (0.6) | 472 (13.1) | 10.2 (0.06) |
| Dubai, UAE | 62 (1.1) | 532 (2.4) | 30 (0.9) | 522 (2.8) | 8 (0.7) | 476 (7.4) | 9.9 (0.05) |
| Ontario, Canada | 61 (1.0) | 529 (2.7) | 32 (0.9) | 523 (2.5) | 7 (0.4) | 499 (6.1) | 9.9 (0.04) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 56 (1.5) | 473 (5.2) | 31 (1.0) | 451 (5.8) | 13 (1.0) | 383 (9.1) | 9.7 (0.07) |



## TIMSS 2015

## CHAPTER 8: <br> TEACHERS' AND

 PRINCIPALS' PREPARATIONTIMSS 2015 INTERNATIONAL RESULTS IN SCIENCE

## Students Have Well Qualified Teachers and Principals

## Science Teachers' Preparation and Experience

Internationally, teachers of eighth grade students reported high levels of education and considerable experience.

of students were taught by teachers with at least a Bachelor's degree

## 32\%

of students were taught by teachers with at least 20 years of experience (on average, students' teachers had 15 years of experience).

Most students (79\%) had teachers that majored in science and 43\% had teachers that majored in science education.


## Principals' Preparation and Experience

Internationally, principals of eighth grade students reported high levels of education and considerable experience.

On average, principals had 9 years of experience. They were required to have teaching experience in 31 countries, but completion of a specialized leadership program was less common (22 countries).

## Exhibit 8.2: Teachers' Formal Education*

Reported by Teachers

| Country |  | Percent of Students by Teacher Educational Level |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Completed <br> Postgraduate <br> University Degree** | Completed <br> Bachelor's Degree or Equivalent but Not a Postgraduate Degree | Completed <br> Post-Secondary Education but Not a Bachelor's Degree | No Further than Upper-Secondary Education |
| Australia |  | 19 (2.2) | 81 (2.2) | 1 (0.3) | 0 (0.0) |
| Bahrain | $r$ | 19 (3.9) | 80 (3.9) | 0 (0.0) | 1 (0.6) |
| Botswana (9) | s | 1 (0.4) | 37 (5.8) | 59 (6.1) | 3 (2.0) |
| Canada | r | 20 (2.3) | 80 (2.3) | 0 (0.0) | 0 (0.1) |
| Chile | $r$ | 7 (2.4) | 88 (3.1) | 4 (1.9) | 1 (0.7) |
| Chinese Taipei |  | 50 (3.5) | 49 (3.4) | 1 (0.7) | 0 (0.0) |
| Egypt | $r$ | 4 (1.7) | 84 (3.0) | 7 (2.3) | 4 (1.6) |
| England | $r$ | 26 (2.2) | 74 (2.3) | 0 (0.2) | 0 (0.0) |
| Georgia |  | 89 (1.7) | 9 (1.6) | 0 (0.0) | 2 (0.6) |
| Hong Kong SAR |  | 52 (4.5) | 45 (4.5) | 3 (1.5) | 0 (0.0) |
| Hungary |  | 33 (2.5) | 67 (2.5) | 0 (0.2) | 0 (0.0) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of |  | 6 (1.5) | 78 (2.8) | 15 (2.2) | 0 (0.0) |
| Ireland |  | 31 (2.8) | 66 (2.8) | 2 (0.9) | 1 (0.6) |
| Israel |  | 44 (3.6) | 51 (3.6) | 4 (1.4) | 1 (0.5) |
| Italy |  | 12 (3.0) | 71 (4.0) | 17 (3.1) | 0 (0.0) |
| Japan |  | 17 (2.9) | 83 (2.9) | 0 (0.0) | 0 (0.0) |
| Jordan | $r$ | 6 (1.8) | 83 (2.7) | 2 (1.4) | 8 (2.4) |
| Kazakhstan |  | 3 (0.8) | 95 (0.9) | 1 (0.3) | 1 (0.4) |
| Korea, Rep. of |  | 37 (3.7) | 63 (3.7) | 0 (0.0) | 0 (0.0) |
| Kuwait | $r$ | 13 (2.1) | 87 (2.2) | 0 (0.0) | 1 (0.6) |
| Lebanon |  | 40 (4.4) | 27 (3.5) | 19 (3.6) | 15 (3.5) |
| Lithuania |  | 41 (2.4) | 58 (2.4) | 1 (0.3) | 0 (0.2) |
| Malaysia |  | 4 (1.9) | 90 (2.5) | 6 (1.7) | 0 (0.0) |
| Malta |  | 22 (0.3) | 76 (0.3) | 1 (0.1) | 1 (0.1) |
| Morocco |  | 8 (1.4) | 49 (2.6) | 23 (1.9) | 20 (2.1) |
| New Zealand |  | 68 (3.6) | 31 (3.6) | 2 (0.7) | 0 (0.0) |
| Norway (9) |  | 25 (3.5) | 69 (3.5) | 6 (1.9) | 0 (0.0) |
| Oman |  | 15 (1.9) | 82 (2.3) | 1 (0.5) | 2 (1.0) |
| Qatar |  | 33 (2.3) | 63 (2.4) | 3 (0.7) | 2 (0.3) |
| Russian Federation |  | 74 (2.3) | 25 (2.4) | 1 (0.5) | 0 (0.0) |
| Saudi Arabia | $r$ | 7 (2.5) | 87 (3.4) | 2 (1.5) | 4 (1.9) |
| Singapore |  | 18 (2.0) | 81 (2.0) | 1 (0.6) | 0 (0.0) |
| Slovenia |  | 60 (2.5) | 0 (0.3) | 39 (2.5) | 0 (0.0) |
| South Africa (9) |  | 3 (1.2) | 58 (3.3) | 29 (3.2) | 10 (2.2) |
| Sweden |  | 38 (3.6) | 54 (3.5) | 4 (1.5) | 5 (1.4) |
| Thailand |  | 28 (3.2) | 72 (3.3) | 1 (0.7) | 0 (0.0) |
| Turkey |  | 7 (2.1) | 92 (2.1) | 0 (0.4) | 0 (0.0) |
| United Arab Emirates | $s$ | 39 (2.0) | 57 (2.1) | 1 (0.4) | 2 (0.6) |
| United States | $r$ | 56 (2.6) | 44 (2.5) | 0 (0.0) | 0 (0.4) |
| International Avg. |  | 28 (0.4) | 64 (0.5) | 7 (0.3) | 2 (0.2) |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina |  | X X | x X | x x | X X |
| Ontario, Canada | $r$ | 24 (3.4) | 76 (3.4) | 0 (0.0) | 0 (0.0) |
| Quebec, Canada | $r$ | 12 (3.1) | 88 (3.0) | 0 (0.0) | 0 (0.3) |
| Norway (8) |  | 26 (3.6) | 71 (3.9) | 3 (1.5) | 0 (0.0) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | $r$ | 23 (3.8) | 74 (3.8) | 0 (0.3) | 2 (1.5) |
| Dubai, UAE | $r$ | 60 (2.1) | 38 (2.0) | 1 (0.0) | 2 (0.4) |
| Florida, US | s | 34 (7.0) | 66 (7.0) | 0 (0.0) | 0 (0.0) |

[^28]** For example, doctorate, master's, or other postgraduate degree.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.
$A n$ " $r$ " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. $A n$ " $s$ " indicates data are available for at least $50 \%$ but less than $70 \%$ of the students. An " $x$ " indicates data are available for less than $50 \%$ of students.

Exhibit 8.4: Teachers Majored in Education and Science
Reported by Teachers

| Country |  | Major in Science and Science Education |  | Major in Science but No Major in Science Education |  | Major in Science Education but No Major in Science |  | All Other Majors |  | No Formal Education Beyond Upper-Secondary* |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |
| Australia |  | 63 (2.2) | 516 (3.9) | 21 (2.3) | 519 (4.9) | 8 (1.5) | 513 (8.7) | 8 (1.4) | 502 (8.1) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ |
| Bahrain |  | 46 (3.9) | 467 (4.8) | 48 (3.8) | 461 (3.9) | 4 (0.8) | 479 (10.6) | 1 (0.2) | ~~ | 1 (0.5) | ~ ~ |
| Botswana (9) |  | x x | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | x x | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | x X | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | x x |
| Canada |  | 26 (2.7) | 529 (5.2) | 21 (2.7) | 535 (5.5) | 13 (2.7) | 519 (6.7) | 41 (3.0) | 526 (3.6) | 0 (0.1) | $\sim \sim$ |
| Chile | $r$ | 36 (4.6) | 477 (7.0) | 25 (4.2) | 468 (8.9) | 10 (3.0) | 450 (9.8) | 28 (4.5) | 422 (6.9) | 1 (0.6) | ~ ~ |
| Chinese Taipei |  | 17 (2.7) | 564 (5.8) | 75 (3.2) | 572 (2.8) | 1 (0.5) | ~ ~ | 6 (1.8) | 560 (7.7) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ |
| Egypt |  | 42 (3.6) | 377 (7.3) | 31 (3.3) | 353 (7.6) | 19 (3.1) | 381 (11.3) | 4 (1.7) | 389 (27.2) | 3 (1.4) | 349 (9.5) |
| England | r | 47 (3.0) | 536 (5.5) | 49 (3.1) | 541 (6.5) | 1 (0.4) | ~~ | 3 (1.0) | 526 (22.8) | 0 (0.0) | ~~ |
| Georgia |  | 33 (2.4) | 446 (4.1) | 63 (2.4) | 443 (3.5) | 1 (0.3) | $\sim \sim$ | 1 (0.5) | ~ | 2 (0.6) | ~ ~ |
| Hong Kong SAR |  | 42 (4.7) | 550 (7.7) | 37 (3.9) | 547 (6.1) | 12 (3.2) | 556 (10.3) | 10 (2.4) | 510 (16.2) | 0 (0.0) | $\sim$ |
| Hungary |  | 15 (1.6) | 526 (6.0) | 12 (1.5) | 526 (6.6) | 69 (2.3) | 530 (3.6) | 4 (0.7) | 445 (15.2) | 0 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of |  | 19 (2.4) | 456 (11.8) | 11 (2.0) | 464 (12.1) | 64 (3.0) | 458 (4.6) | 6 (1.8) | 432 (15.3) | 0 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ |
| Ireland |  | 44 (3.4) | 535 (4.2) | 49 (3.5) | 532 (3.7) | 2 (1.2) | $\sim \sim$ | 4 (1.0) | 485 (15.7) | 1 (0.6) | $\sim \sim$ |
| Israel |  | 64 (3.1) | 518 (5.4) | 28 (3.0) | 489 (8.3) | 3 (1.4) | 478 (17.1) | 4 (1.0) | 522 (17.5) | 1 (0.5) | ~ ~ |
| Italy |  | 37 (4.1) | 497 (4.9) | 58 (4.3) | 496 (3.8) | 1 (0.9) | ~ | 4 (1.5) | 508 (10.1) | 0 (0.0) | ~~ |
| Japan |  | 25 (3.5) | 567 (4.0) | 62 (4.2) | 572 (2.5) | 8 (2.3) | 573 (8.8) | 6 (2.0) | 580 (5.5) | 0 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ |
| Jordan |  | 7 (1.9) | 429 (9.9) | 69 (3.3) | 423 (4.4) | 13 (2.6) | 436 (8.7) | 4 (1.4) | 453 (31.6) | 7 (1.9) | 419 (11.4) |
| Kazakhstan |  | 21 (2.9) | 541 (8.0) | 77 (2.9) | 531 (5.2) | 0 (0.3) | ~~ | 0 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 1 (0.4) | ~ ~ |
| Korea, Rep. of |  | 42 (3.4) | 556 (3.5) | 51 (3.6) | 555 (2.5) | 7 (2.1) | 557 (7.3) | 0 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ | 0 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ |
| Kuwait |  | 29 (3.6) | 434 (11.8) | 60 (3.9) | 394 (7.7) | 9 (2.2) | 429 (9.3) | 2 (1.0) | ~ ~ | 1 (0.5) | ~ ~ |
| Lebanon |  | 22 (3.5) | 408 (11.4) | 56 (4.9) | 405 (7.7) | 0 (0.0) | ~~ | 7 (2.1) | 382 (14.2) | 15 (3.5) | 364 (18.7) |
| Lithuania |  | 28 (2.1) | 522 (4.5) | 68 (2.1) | 519 (2.9) | 1 (0.3) | ~ | 3 (0.8) | 494 (14.3) | 0 (0.2) | ~ ~ |
| Malaysia |  | 35 (3.6) | 464 (8.1) | 38 (3.0) | 476 (8.1) | 17 (2.8) | 469 (12.4) | 10 (2.4) | 438 (20.8) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ |
| Malta |  | 38 (0.5) | 490 (1.9) | 56 (0.4) | 474 (1.9) | 1 (0.1) | $\sim$ | 4 (0.2) | 482 (5.9) | 1 (0.1) | ~ ~ |
| Morocco |  | 7 (1.2) | 391 (4.7) | 74 (2.1) | 392 (3.1) | 0 (0.0) | $\sim$ | 0 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 19 (1.9) | 402 (3.9) |
| New Zealand |  | 47 (4.0) | 521 (3.8) | 45 (3.5) | 510 (6.6) | 1 (0.4) | $\sim \sim$ | 7 (1.7) | 499 (16.7) | 0 (0.0) | ~~ |
| Norway (9) |  | 15 (2.8) | 515 (9.1) | 27 (3.5) | 515 (5.2) | 12 (2.2) | 512 (6.0) | 46 (4.0) | 506 (3.7) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ |
| Oman |  | 36 (2.9) | 468 (3.7) | 58 (2.9) | 447 (3.9) | 3 (1.3) | 471 (13.1) | 0 (0.3) | ~ ~ | 2 (0.9) | ~ ~ |
| Qatar |  | 29 (3.2) | 475 (7.2) | 61 (3.7) | 446 (5.4) | 4 (1.1) | 445 (19.0) | 4 (1.2) | 471 (18.1) | 2 (0.3) | ~ ~ |
| Russian Federation |  | 50 (2.2) | 549 (4.2) | 48 (2.2) | 540 (4.7) | 1 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 1 (0.3) | ~~ | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ |
| Saudi Arabia |  | 17 (3.4) | 376 (11.3) | 63 (4.4) | 391 (5.3) | 15 (3.1) | 433 (15.5) | 2 (1.1) | ~ ~ | 3 (1.4) | 430 (9.6) |
| Singapore |  | 54 (2.8) | 596 (4.8) | 41 (2.8) | 599 (5.9) | $2(0.8)$ | ~ ~ | 3 (1.0) | 599 (23.3) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ |
| Slovenia |  | 18 (1.7) | 550 (3.5) | 77 (1.7) | 551 (2.4) | 2 (0.6) | ~ ~ | 3 (0.7) | 547 (8.5) | 0 (0.0) | ~ |
| South Africa (9) |  | 23 (3.1) | 379 (11.8) | 50 (3.8) | 350 (8.6) | 9 (2.2) | 360 (24.3) | 8 (1.7) | 352 (12.5) | 10 (2.1) | 351 (22.6) |
| Sweden |  | 48 (4.3) | 519 (4.5) | 25 (3.2) | 526 (7.3) | 16 (3.7) | 531 (6.0) | 5 (1.7) | 523 (7.9) | 5 (1.4) | 510 (18.0) |
| Thailand |  | 20 (3.0) | 457 (10.3) | 41 (3.2) | 453 (6.2) | 24 (3.2) | 463 (9.6) | 16 (3.0) | 463 (14.3) | 0 (0.0) | ~~ |
| Turkey |  | 30 (3.5) | 486 (7.6) | 27 (3.3) | 508 (6.9) | 42 (3.2) | 490 (7.4) | 0 (0.3) | ~ ~ | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ |
| United Arab Emirates | $r$ | 26 (2.2) | 503 (6.1) | 55 (2.4) | 474 (4.4) | 13 (1.4) | 452 (8.1) | 3 (0.9) | 451 (15.1) | $2(0.5)$ | ~ ~ |
| United States | $r$ | 35 (3.0) | 536 (5.1) | 26 (2.6) | 537 (6.4) | 18 (2.4) | 528 (5.6) | 21 (2.1) | 522 (6.8) | 0 (0.4) | ~ ~ |
| International Avg. |  | 32 (0.5) | 493 (1.1) | 47 (0.5) | 488 (1.0) | 11 (0.3) | 480 (2.3) | 7 (0.3) | 485 (2.9) | 2 (0.2) | 404 (5.6) |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina |  | X X | X X | X X | X X | X X | XX | X X | X X | x X | X X |
| Ontario, Canada | $r$ | 15 (3.1) | 528 (5.3) | 16 (3.3) | 541 (6.0) | 8 (2.7) | 517 (8.8) | 60 (4.2) | 523 (3.9) | 0 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ |
| Quebec, Canada |  | 38 (4.7) | 530 (8.8) | 29 (4.7) | 533 (9.6) | 20 (5.6) | 520 (11.6) | 13 (2.6) | 533 (8.2) | 0 (0.2) | $\sim \sim$ |
| Norway (8) |  | 17 (3.2) | 497 (5.4) | 32 (3.8) | 491 (3.9) | 8 (1.6) | 495 (7.9) | 42 (4.2) | 487 (4.1) | 0 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | $r$ | 27 (3.7) | 483 (13.3) | 53 (3.9) | 445 (7.3) | 16 (2.9) | 428 (14.9) | 2 (1.3) | $\sim \sim$ | 2 (1.2) | $\sim \sim$ |
| Dubai, UAE | $r$ | 33 (2.9) | 537 (5.0) | 53 (3.3) | 524 (3.6) | 11 (1.1) | 494 (12.5) | 1 (0.3) | ~ ~ | $1(0.3)$ | $\sim \sim$ |
| Florida, US | $s$ | 28 (5.7) | 528 (16.6) | 30 (7.7) | 541 (10.4) | 16 (3.9) | 507 (26.3) | 26 (6.7) | 493 (16.7) | 0 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ |

[^29]Exhibit 8.6: Teachers' Years of Experience
Reported by Teachers

| Country |  | 20 Years or More |  | At Least 10 but Less than 20 Years |  | At Least 5 but Less than 10 Years |  | Less than 5 Years |  | Average <br> Years of Experience |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of <br> Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |
| Australia |  | 26 (2.5) | 519 (4.4) | 29 (2.8) | 512 (6.1) | 25 (2.8) | 521 (4.9) | 20 (2.1) | 508 (6.4) | 13 (0.5) |
| Bahrain |  | 17 (2.2) | 455 (7.2) | 41 (3.1) | 459 (5.0) | 22 (2.4) | 480 (6.9) | 19 (2.9) | 476 (5.9) | 12 (0.5) |
| Botswana (9) |  | 6 (2.2) | 403 (15.3) | 40 (3.5) | 393 (4.8) | 20 (3.2) | 415 (7.8) | 33 (3.9) | 381 (5.4) | 9 (0.5) |
| Canada |  | 24 (2.8) | 529 (5.1) | 50 (3.3) | 526 (2.8) | 15 (2.2) | 536 (5.8) | 11 (2.2) | 519 (8.5) | 14 (0.5) |
| Chile | $r$ | 29 (4.3) | 459 (8.5) | 19 (3.7) | 457 (9.7) | 23 (3.9) | 449 (7.5) | 29 (4.2) | 455 (8.2) | 14 (1.1) |
| Chinese Taipei |  | 30 (3.1) | 582 (5.3) | 32 (3.2) | 561 (4.5) | 17 (2.8) | 571 (5.1) | 21 (2.8) | 563 (5.9) | 14 (0.7) |
| Egypt |  | 44 (3.5) | 387 (5.2) | 24 (3.0) | 371 (8.2) | 21 (2.5) | 351 (11.7) | 10 (2.2) | 361 (15.6) | 16 (0.5) |
| England | $r$ | 17 (2.5) | 555 (12.1) | 28 (2.4) | 534 (6.5) | 25 (2.6) | 531 (8.2) | 29 (2.7) | 537 (7.7) | 11 (0.7) |
| Georgia |  | 64 (2.2) | 440 (3.5) | 20 (1.6) | 448 (4.6) | 11 (1.5) | 455 (6.0) | 5 (1.0) | 454 (6.7) | 23 (0.6) |
| Hong Kong SAR |  | 31 (4.1) | 540 (7.8) | 38 (4.6) | 544 (6.0) | 18 (3.8) | 542 (10.5) | 13 (3.3) | 567 (10.4) | 15 (0.7) |
| Hungary |  | 64 (2.5) | 526 (4.1) | 22 (1.9) | 530 (5.9) | 10 (1.4) | 513 (8.3) | 4 (0.7) | 534 (9.6) | 23 (0.5) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of |  | 61 (2.9) | 463 (5.2) | 30 (3.2) | 454 (7.4) | 8 (1.9) | 436 (13.7) | 1 (0.6) | ~ ~ | 19 (0.3) |
| Ireland |  | 34 (3.2) | 534 (4.3) | 31 (3.1) | 521 (5.3) | 20 (2.6) | 540 (5.5) | 15 (2.6) | 538 (8.4) | 15 (0.7) |
| Israel |  | 35 (3.8) | 518 (7.3) | 26 (2.9) | 513 (9.2) | 18 (2.8) | 485 (10.2) | 21 (2.7) | 508 (9.6) | 15 (0.8) |
| Italy |  | 63 (4.1) | 500 (3.7) | 19 (3.2) | 486 (6.5) | 13 (2.7) | 505 (6.7) | 5 (1.7) | 492 (19.7) | 23 (1.0) |
| Japan |  | 45 (3.9) | 569 (3.2) | 21 (3.1) | 578 (6.0) | 13 (2.7) | 577 (4.7) | 21 (3.5) | 568 (4.6) | 18 (0.9) |
| Jordan |  | 11 (2.2) | 417 (8.5) | 27 (3.1) | 437 (6.7) | 28 (2.5) | 416 (5.8) | 34 (3.2) | 428 (7.0) | 9 (0.5) |
| Kazakhstan |  | 53 (2.6) | 533 (5.9) | 23 (1.8) | 532 (6.2) | 12 (1.4) | 532 (8.1) | 12 (1.5) | 533 (8.2) | 20 (0.6) |
| Korea, Rep. of |  | 36 (4.2) | 554 (3.0) | 28 (3.6) | 558 (2.9) | 15 (3.2) | 557 (6.9) | 21 (3.2) | 554 (4.9) | 15 (0.9) |
| Kuwait |  | 24 (3.8) | 415 (19.4) | 24 (4.0) | 422 (13.7) | 36 (4.3) | 396 (6.4) | 15 (3.2) | 408 (13.9) | 12 (0.8) |
| Lebanon |  | 16 (3.4) | 392 (22.5) | 29 (3.5) | 392 (10.7) | 28 (3.3) | 410 (8.8) | 27 (3.9) | 394 (10.2) | 10 (0.8) |
| Lithuania |  | 71 (2.1) | 516 (2.6) | 18 (2.1) | 525 (6.1) | 5 (0.9) | 528 (10.6) | 6 (1.0) | 533 (6.8) | 24 (0.5) |
| Malaysia |  | 16 (3.3) | 459 (14.7) | 34 (3.8) | 476 (8.5) | 35 (3.7) | 462 (9.1) | 15 (2.9) | 477 (11.4) | 12 (0.7) |
| Malta |  | 16 (0.3) | 483 (3.2) | 31 (0.5) | 481 (2.2) | 25 (0.4) | 463 (2.7) | 28 (0.5) | 494 (2.4) | 11 (0.1) |
| Morocco |  | 45 (2.7) | 399 (2.9) | 26 (2.0) | 395 (4.2) | 10 (1.6) | 388 (4.5) | 20 (1.7) | 381 (4.7) | 18 (0.6) |
| New Zealand |  | 31 (3.5) | 523 (6.2) | 27 (2.7) | 506 (8.4) | 23 (3.2) | 512 (8.7) | 19 (2.7) | 520 (8.0) | 15 (0.9) |
| Norway (9) |  | 21 (3.3) | 511 (4.8) | 36 (4.1) | 509 (5.2) | 22 (2.9) | 515 (5.5) | 21 (2.8) | 506 (6.2) | 13 (0.8) |
| Oman |  | 11 (2.4) | 448 (10.0) | 38 (3.4) | 456 (4.3) | 41 (3.9) | 457 (5.1) | 11 (2.0) | 459 (5.3) | 11 (0.5) |
| Qatar |  | 16 (1.8) | 421 (9.5) | 35 (2.9) | 464 (6.7) | 33 (2.9) | 470 (7.6) | 16 (1.8) | 450 (7.9) | 11 (0.4) |
| Russian Federation |  | 66 (1.9) | 544 (4.0) | 19 (1.4) | 540 (5.9) | 7 (1.4) | 546 (11.9) | 8 (1.0) | 546 (8.4) | 23 (0.5) |
| Saudi Arabia |  | 19 (3.7) | 405 (13.7) | 39 (4.7) | 411 (8.1) | 24 (3.7) | 396 (7.0) | 18 (3.6) | 375 (10.3) | 12 (0.7) |
| Singapore |  | 10 (1.4) | 586 (11.6) | 20 (2.1) | 611 (7.7) | 32 (2.6) | 598 (7.6) | 39 (2.7) | 591 (5.0) | 8 (0.4) |
| Slovenia |  | 59 (2.4) | 550 (2.8) | 26 (2.1) | 552 (2.5) | 10 (1.4) | 558 (4.8) | 5 (1.1) | 549 (6.2) | 22 (0.5) |
| South Africa (9) |  | 31 (3.8) | 371 (11.9) | 31 (3.4) | 351 (11.2) | 20 (3.2) | 339 (13.2) | 18 (2.8) | 372 (13.3) | 15 (0.8) |
| Sweden |  | 15 (2.4) | 528 (7.0) | 45 (4.0) | 523 (4.9) | 20 (4.0) | 527 (7.2) | 19 (3.2) | 509 (7.0) | 13 (0.6) |
| Thailand |  | 30 (3.3) | 463 (7.8) | 22 (3.5) | 455 (9.3) | 28 (3.7) | 448 (8.2) | 19 (2.7) | 461 (12.1) | 14 (0.8) |
| Turkey |  | 19 (3.0) | 519 (7.6) | 33 (3.3) | 510 (7.8) | 22 (3.2) | 492 (7.4) | 26 (3.3) | 454 (7.2) | 12 (0.6) |
| United Arab Emirates | r | 20 (1.7) | 458 (7.2) | 35 (2.5) | 459 (5.3) | 28 (2.2) | 495 (5.4) | 18 (2.4) | 501 (9.1) | 12 (0.4) |
| United States | $r$ | 22 (2.3) | 532 (6.4) | 38 (2.8) | 532 (4.7) | 15 (2.1) | 541 (8.4) | 24 (2.8) | 526 (5.8) | 13 (0.5) |
| International Avg. |  | 32 (0.5) | 487 (1.4) | 30 (0.5) | 487 (1.1) | 20 (0.4) | 486 (1.3) | 18 (0.4) | 486 (1.4) | 15 (0.1) |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina |  | X X | X X | X X | X X | XX | X X | XX | X X | x x |
| Ontario, Canada | $r$ | 20 (3.7) | 520 (5.1) | 51 (4.4) | 526 (4.1) | 19 (3.3) | 533 (6.5) | 10 (2.8) | 523 (9.9) | 14 (0.7) |
| Quebec, Canada |  | 30 (4.9) | 538 (9.6) | 54 (5.3) | 525 (5.2) | 9 (2.8) | 553 (9.1) | 7 (3.0) | 490 (23.8) | 16 (0.9) |
| Norway (8) |  | 16 (2.7) | 489 (5.9) | 37 (3.7) | 492 (3.6) | 18 (2.5) | 494 (5.4) | 29 (3.4) | 487 (4.0) | 12 (0.7) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | $r$ | 20 (3.4) | 431 (15.5) | 41 (4.0) | 431 (7.5) | 23 (4.1) | 472 (13.5) | 16 (4.8) | 494 (23.5) | 13 (0.9) |
| Dubai, UAE | r | 18 (1.8) | 518 (5.3) | 32 (2.6) | 516 (7.1) | 31 (3.8) | 531 (5.7) | 19 (3.3) | 527 (7.8) | 12 (0.4) |
| Florida, US | S | 19 (5.1) | 505 (15.2) | 31 (5.8) | 521 (12.5) | 39 (6.4) | 521 (15.8) | 11 (4.1) | 532 (14.7) | 13 (1.4) |

[^30]A tilde (~) indicates insufficient data to report achievement.
An " $r$ " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An "s" indicates data are available for at least $50 \%$ but less than $70 \%$ of the students. $A n$ " $x$ " indicates data are available for less than $50 \%$ of students.

Exhibit 8.8: Teacher Participation in Professional Development in Science in the Past Two Years

Reported by Teachers
Teachers could indicate participating in more than one area of professional development.


[^31]An " $r$ " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An " $s$ " indicates data are available for at least $50 \%$ but less than $70 \%$ of the students. An " $x$ " indicates data are available for less than $50 \%$ of students.

## Exhibit 8.10: Principals' Formal Education*

Principal Education Level Reported by Principals and Current Requirements Reported by National Research Coordinators

| Country |  | Percent of Students by Principal Educational Level |  |  | Current Requirements |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Completed Postgraduate University Degree** | Completed Bachelor's <br> Degree or Equivalent <br> but Not a <br> Postgraduate Degree | Did Not Complete Bachelor's Degree | Teaching <br> Experience | Completion of Specialized School Leadership Training Program |
| Australia |  | 56 (3.3) | 43 (3.1) | 1 (1.0) | $\bullet$ | O |
| Bahrain |  | 36 (0.2) | 64 (0.2) | 0 (0.0) | - | $\bigcirc$ |
| Botswana (9) |  | 12 (2.9) | 76 (4.0) | 12 (2.8) | - | $\bigcirc$ |
| Canada |  | 56 (3.1) | 44 (3.1) | 0 (0.0) | - | - |
| Chile |  | 64 (4.6) | 36 (4.6) | 0 (0.0) | - | $\bigcirc$ |
| Chinese Taipei |  | 83 (3.0) | 17 (3.0) | 0 (0.0) | - | $\bigcirc$ |
| Egypt |  | 6 (1.6) | 87 (2.3) | 7 (1.8) | - | - |
| England | $r$ | 87 (3.4) | 13 (3.4) | 0 (0.0) | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| Georgia |  | 98 (1.3) | 2 (1.3) | 0 (0.0) | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| Hong Kong SAR |  | 89 (2.9) | 11 (2.9) | 0 (0.0) | - | - |
| Hungary |  | 43 (4.6) | 57 (4.6) | 0 (0.0) | $\bigcirc$ | - |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of |  | 16 (2.9) | 77 (3.1) | 7 (1.7) | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| Ireland |  | 65 (4.2) | 34 (4.2) | 1 (1.0) | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| Israel |  | 89 (2.0) | 10 (1.9) | 0 (0.4) | - | $\bigcirc$ |
| Italy | $r$ | 20 (3.6) | 74 (4.2) | 6 (2.2) | - | $\bigcirc$ |
| Japan |  | 8 (2.4) | 92 (2.4) | 0 (0.0) | - | $\bigcirc$ |
| Jordan |  | 50 (3.8) | 48 (3.9) | 2 (0.9) | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| Kazakhstan |  | 14 (2.5) | 86 (2.5) | 0 (0.5) | - | - |
| Korea, Rep. of |  | 79 (3.1) | 21 (3.1) | 0 (0.0) | $\bigcirc$ | - |
| Kuwait |  | 17 (2.9) | 72 (3.3) | 11 (1.9) | - | - |
| Lebanon |  | 58 (4.6) | 28 (4.2) | 15 (3.4) | - | - |
| Lithuania |  | 54 (4.7) | 46 (4.7) | 0 (0.0) | - | $\bigcirc$ |
| Malaysia |  | 35 (4.4) | 65 (4.4) | 0 (0.0) | $\bullet$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| Malta |  | 58 (0.1) | 42 (0.1) | 0 (0.0) | $\bullet$ | $\bullet$ |
| Morocco |  | 8 (1.7) | 63 (3.1) | 29 (2.6) | - | - |
| New Zealand |  | 65 (4.6) | 32 (4.2) | 2 (2.2) | - | $\bigcirc$ |
| Norway (9) |  | 41 (4.6) | 58 (4.6) | 1 (1.0) | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| Oman |  | 27 (2.8) | 68 (2.9) | 5 (1.5) | - | - |
| Qatar |  | 41 (0.5) | 57 (0.5) | 3 (0.0) | - | - |
| Russian Federation |  | 84 (3.0) | 16 (3.0) | 0 (0.0) | - | $\bigcirc$ |
| Saudi Arabia |  | 18 (3.3) | 72 (3.6) | 9 (2.3) | - | $\bigcirc$ |
| Singapore |  | 61 (0.0) | 39 (0.0) | 0 (0.0) | - | - |
| Slovenia |  | 99 (0.7) | 1 (0.7) | 0 (0.0) | - | - |
| South Africa (9) |  | 12 (2.1) | 80 (2.6) | 8 (1.8) | - | $\bigcirc$ |
| Sweden |  | 33 (4.1) | 60 (4.6) | 8 (2.5) | $\bigcirc$ | - |
| Thailand |  | 94 (1.9) | 6 (1.9) | 0 (0.0) | - | - |
| Turkey |  | 23 (3.0) | 76 (3.1) | $2(0.8)$ | - | $\bigcirc$ |
| United Arab Emirates |  | 50 (1.9) | 48 (2.0) | 2 (0.6) | - | - |
| United States |  | 98 (0.7) | 2 (0.7) | 0 (0.0) | $\bullet$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| International Avg. |  | 50 (0.5) | 47 (0.5) | 3 (0.2) |  |  |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | $s$ | 22 (5.1) | 72 (5.6) | 5 (2.5) | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| Ontario, Canada |  | 51 (4.4) | 49 (4.4) | 0 (0.0) | - | - |
| Quebec, Canada |  | 61 (5.7) | 39 (5.7) | 0 (0.0) | - | - |
| Norway (8) |  | 42 (4.6) | 57 (4.6) | 1 (1.0) | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE |  | 38 (4.7) | 59 (4.9) | 3 (1.5) | $\bullet$ | - |
| Dubai, UAE |  | 67 (0.3) | 32 (0.3) | 1 (0.0) | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| Florida, US | $s$ | 100 (0.0) | 0 (0.0) | 0 (0.0) | - | - |

* Based on countries' categorizations according to UNESCO's International Standard Classification of Education (Operational Manual for ISCED-2011).
** For example, doctorate, master's, or other postgraduate degree.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

A dash (-) indicates comparable data not available.
An " $r$ " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An " $s$ " indicates data are available for at least $50 \%$ but less than $70 \%$ of the students.

## Exhibit 8.12: Principals' Years of Experience

Reported by Principals

| Country | Percent of Students by Principals' Years of Experience as a Principal |  |  |  | Average Years of Experience as a Principal |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 20 Years or More | At Least 10 but Less than 20 Years | At Least 5 but Less than 10 Years | Less than 5 Years |  |
| Australia | 12 (2.4) | 32 (4.3) | 32 (4.1) | 23 (3.4) | 10 (0.5) |
| Bahrain | 4 (0.1) | 13 (0.2) | 32 (0.2) | 52 (0.3) | 6 (0.0) |
| Botswana (9) | 6 (2.2) | 19 (2.9) | 41 (4.4) | 33 (4.2) | 8 (0.5) |
| Canada | 0 (0.3) | 32 (3.5) | 35 (3.6) | 32 (3.6) | 8 (0.4) |
| Chile | 17 (3.3) | 21 (3.4) | 24 (3.7) | 38 (4.0) | 10 (0.8) |
| Chinese Taipei | 6 (2.0) | 29 (3.7) | 30 (3.6) | 35 (3.8) | 8 (0.5) |
| Egypt | 3 (1.2) | 20 (3.5) | 27 (3.6) | 50 (4.3) | 6 (0.5) |
| England | 1 (1.0) | 28 (4.7) | 36 (4.5) | 35 (4.8) | 7 (0.5) |
| Georgia | 16 (3.0) | 15 (3.1) | 38 (4.4) | 31 (4.4) | 9 (0.7) |
| Hong Kong SAR | 12 (2.9) | 31 (4.2) | 33 (4.2) | 24 (3.9) | 11 (0.7) |
| Hungary | 15 (3.5) | 31 (4.4) | 32 (3.9) | 22 (3.5) | 11 (0.7) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 13 (2.1) | 36 (3.1) | 27 (2.5) | 24 (3.0) | 10 (0.5) |
| Ireland | 7 (2.3) | 24 (3.4) | 38 (4.0) | 31 (3.8) | 8 (0.5) |
| Israel | 10 (2.3) | 26 (3.0) | 32 (3.2) | 33 (3.4) | 9 (0.5) |
| Italy | 18 (3.4) | 23 (3.6) | 28 (3.6) | 30 (3.9) | 10 (0.7) |
| Japan | 0 (0.0) | 8 (2.0) | 38 (4.3) | 54 (4.2) | 5 (0.2) |
| Jordan | 9 (2.1) | 25 (2.9) | 37 (3.6) | 30 (3.6) | 8 (0.5) |
| Kazakhstan | 11 (2.2) | 28 (3.7) | 32 (4.1) | 29 (3.9) | 10 (0.7) |
| Korea, Rep. of | 36 (4.4) | 0 (0.0) | 17 (2.9) | 47 (4.5) | 15 (1.5) |
| Kuwait | 8 (2.6) | 23 (3.4) | 43 (4.3) | 26 (3.3) | 9 (0.7) |
| Lebanon | 34 (4.9) | 25 (3.9) | 19 (3.7) | 21 (4.0) | 15 (1.1) |
| Lithuania | 33 (4.1) | 36 (3.9) | 18 (3.5) | 13 (3.0) | 15 (0.9) |
| Malaysia | 4 (1.5) | 22 (3.0) | 29 (4.1) | 45 (4.7) | 7 (0.5) |
| Malta | 4 (0.0) | 21 (0.1) | 19 (0.1) | 55 (0.1) | 7 (0.0) |
| Morocco | 1 (0.7) | 20 (2.2) | 38 (3.2) | 40 (3.0) | 7 (0.3) |
| New Zealand | 12 (3.8) | 36 (5.0) | 33 (5.6) | 19 (4.0) | 11 (0.7) |
| Norway (9) | 6 (2.1) | 32 (4.3) | 32 (4.7) | 31 (4.4) | 9 (0.6) |
| Oman | 13 (2.3) | 43 (4.1) | 21 (2.9) | 23 (2.9) | 11 (0.5) |
| Qatar | 12 (0.4) | 27 (0.5) | 40 (0.5) | 21 (0.7) | 10 (0.1) |
| Russian Federation | 20 (3.7) | 29 (3.9) | 24 (3.3) | 27 (3.7) | 12 (0.8) |
| Saudi Arabia | 9 (2.6) | 33 (4.7) | 17 (3.3) | 40 (4.8) | 9 (0.7) |
| Singapore | 2 (0.0) | 37 (0.0) | 25 (0.0) | 35 (0.0) | 8 (0.0) |
| Slovenia | 8 (2.1) | 36 (4.1) | 34 (4.4) | 22 (3.7) | 10 (0.5) |
| South Africa (9) | 18 (2.6) | 28 (2.8) | 20 (2.9) | 34 (3.5) | 10 (0.7) |
| Sweden | 7 (2.4) | 34 (4.9) | 28 (3.8) | 31 (4.5) | 9 (0.6) |
| Thailand | 29 (3.3) | 41 (3.6) | 21 (2.9) | 9 (1.8) | 15 (0.7) |
| Turkey | 8 (2.2) | 23 (3.3) | 21 (3.1) | 48 (3.3) | 7 (0.5) |
| United Arab Emirates | 18 (1.5) | 31 (1.6) | 29 (2.0) | 22 (2.1) | 11 (0.3) |
| United States | 7 (1.7) | 19 (2.8) | 31 (2.9) | 44 (3.3) | 7 (0.4) |
| International Avg. | 12 (0.4) | 27 (0.5) | 29 (0.6) | 32 (0.6) | 9 (0.1) |

Benchmarking Participants

| Buenos Aires, Argentina | $s$ | 9 (3.2) | 14 (4.7) | 27 (5.2) | 49 (5.6) | 7 (0.8) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ontario, Canada |  | 0 (0.0) | 29 (4.8) | 41 (5.2) | 30 (5.1) | 7 (0.5) |
| Quebec, Canada |  | 1 (0.9) | 36 (7.0) | 24 (5.3) | 38 (6.1) | 8 (0.7) |
| Norway (8) |  | 7 (2.5) | 30 (4.2) | 31 (4.6) | 31 (4.5) | 9 (0.7) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE |  | 15 (3.1) | 43 (3.7) | 20 (4.4) | 21 (3.6) | 11 (0.6) |
| Dubai, UAE |  | 14 (0.2) | 20 (0.3) | 41 (0.3) | 26 (0.3) | $9(0.0)$ |
| Florida, US | s | 12 (6.1) | 19 (7.0) | 30 (8.2) | 40 (6.2) | 9 (1.7) |

[^32]
# TIMSS 2015 

## CHAPTER 9: GLASSROOM INSTRUCTION

TIMSS 2015 INTERNATIONAL RESULTS IN SCIENCE

## Instruction in Science Classes

## Curriculum Coverage

There was variation in topic coverage within content domains. However, according to their teachers many students had been taught the TIMSS topics.

Percentage of students taught the TIMSS 2015 topics


## Instructional Time

Instructional time remains a crucial resource in considering students' opportunity to learn, even though there are many factors that influence the effectiveness of an educational system. There was a considerable range in the yearly number of instructional hours in science


Teaching Limited by Student Needs


## Student Attendance



## Computer Activities During Science Lessons

There is a continuing debate about the role of technology in education, including in science classes.
Teachers reported considerable
variation in computer
Average science
availability for achievement for students
availability for
use in science lessons
 availability compared availability com
Frequency of student absences, as reported by students themselves

$\mathbf{2 8 - 3 7 \%}$ of the eighth grade students were asked to use computers at least monthly for various activities.


On average, the majority of eighth grade students reported using the Internet for their schoolwork.


## Exhibit 9.2: Instructional Time Spent on Science

Reported by Principals and Teachers



* For countries teaching science as separate subjects, total hours across subjects.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

A dash (-) indicates comparable data not available.
An " r " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An " $s$ " indicates data are available for at least $50 \%$ but less than $70 \%$ of the students. A $n$ " $x$ " indicates data are available for less than $50 \%$ of students.

| Country | Hours per Year for Instruction |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | All Science Subjects |  | Biology |  | Chemistry |  | Physics |  | Earth Science |  |
| Malta | r | 311 (1.0) | r | 92 (0.5) | s | 89 (0.6) | $r$ | 99 (0.4) | r | 31 (0.3) |
| Lebanon | $r$ | 243 (10.7) | r | 90 (6.9) | $r$ | 73 (4.7) | $r$ | 80 (7.2) |  | - - |
| Georgia | s | 241 (6.8) | $r$ | 61 (3.3) | $s$ | 61 (2.2) | $r$ | 60 (1.9) | s | 59 (2.3) |
| Kazakhstan |  | 239 (5.4) |  | 61 (1.9) |  | 61 (2.2) |  | 60 (2.0) |  | 58 (1.7) |
| Slovenia | $r$ | 221 (4.7) | $r$ | 52 (2.0) | $r$ | 59 (1.5) | $r$ | 60 (2.7) | $r$ | 51 (1.8) |
| Russian Federation | $r$ | 219 (2.9) | r | 54 (1.5) | $r$ | 55 (1.1) | $r$ | 57 (1.8) |  | 53 (0.7) |
| Lithuania |  | 205 (4.2) |  | 34 (1.5) |  | 59 (2.7) |  | 56 (1.2) |  | 56 (1.9) |
| Hungary |  | 201 (5.4) |  | 54 (2.4) |  | 51 (2.4) |  | 49 (1.7) |  | 47 (1.6) |
| Morocco | $r$ | 160 (4.5) | $r$ | 40 (1.4) | $r$ | 40 (1.6) | $r$ | 40 (1.6) | $r$ | 40 (1.4) |
| Sweden |  | 122 (4.1) |  | 39 (1.5) |  | 40 (1.3) |  | 43 (1.7) |  | - - |
| International Avg. |  | 216 (1.7) |  | 58 (0.9) |  | 59 (0.7) |  | 60 (0.9) |  | 49 (0.6) |

\(\left.$$
\begin{array}{|llll|}\hline \begin{array}{l}\text { Total Instructional } \\
\text { Hours per Year }\end{array} & =\begin{array}{l}\text { Principal Reports of } \\
\text { School Days per Year }\end{array} \quad \mathbf{X} & \begin{array}{l}\text { Principal Reports of } \\
\text { Instructional Hours per Day }\end{array} \\
\begin{array}{l}\text { Hours per Year } \\
\text { for Science } \\
\text { Instruction }\end{array} & \begin{array}{l}\text { Teacher Reports of }\end{array} & \begin{array}{l}\text { Weekly Science } \\
\text { Instructional Hours }\end{array} & \text { X }\end{array}
$$ \begin{array}{l}Principal Reports of <br>

School Days per Year\end{array}\right]\)| Principal Reports of |
| :--- |
| School Days per Week |$\quad$|  |
| :--- |

Exhibit 9.4: Percentages of Students Taught the TIMSS Science Topics*
Reported by Teachers

| Country |  | Science topics) |  | Biology <br> (7 topics) |  | Chemistry (6 topics) |  | Physics <br> (5 topics) | Earth Science <br> (4 topics) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Australia | $r$ | 59 (1.0) | $r$ | 55 (1.2) | $r$ | 61 (1.3) | $r$ | 54 (1.3) | r | 67 (2.4) |
| Bahrain |  | 84 (0.6) |  | 90 (1.0) |  | 80 (0.8) |  | 75 (1.4) |  | 93 (1.1) |
| Botswana (9) |  | 60 (1.3) |  | 88 (1.4) |  | 42 (1.6) |  | 50 (2.4) |  | 50 (2.6) |
| Canada | $r$ | 67 (1.1) | $r$ | 73 (1.5) | $r$ | 54 (1.7) | $r$ | 61 (1.8) | $r$ | 81 (2.2) |
| Chile | $r$ | 83 (1.3) | $r$ | 85 (1.9) | r | 81 (2.1) | $r$ | 81 (2.0) | $r$ | 87 (2.4) |
| Chinese Taipei |  | 67 (1.0) |  | 89 (2.6) |  | 89 (0.7) |  | 61 (1.1) |  | 5 (1.5) |
| Egypt |  | 82 (1.0) |  | 82 (1.3) |  | 81 (1.4) |  | 82 (1.2) |  | 85 (1.9) |
| England | $r$ | 81 (1.0) | $r$ | 83 (1.4) | $r$ | 78 (1.1) | $r$ | 85 (1.3) | $r$ | 77 (1.9) |
| Georgia |  | 70 (0.8) |  | 55 (1.8) |  | 69 (1.7) |  | 68 (1.6) |  | 98 (0.6) |
| Hong Kong SAR |  | 55 (1.3) |  | 64 (2.2) |  | 46 (1.9) |  | 72 (1.6) |  | 34 (3.1) |
| Hungary |  | 87 (0.7) |  | 79 (1.2) |  | 99 (0.5) |  | 86 (0.9) |  | 85 (1.9) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of |  | 76 (1.2) |  | 70 (1.6) |  | 81 (1.4) |  | 81 (1.6) |  | 76 (1.9) |
| Ireland |  | 66 (0.8) |  | 66 (1.3) |  | 84 (1.3) |  | 69 (1.4) | $r$ | 34 (2.1) |
| Israel |  | 70 (1.3) |  | 65 (1.9) |  | 86 (1.1) |  | 78 (1.3) |  | 44 (2.8) |
| Italy |  | 79 (1.0) |  | 86 (1.1) |  | 86 (1.8) |  | 67 (1.6) |  | 71 (2.5) |
| Japan |  | 60 (0.8) |  | 56 (1.2) |  | 67 (1.1) |  | 73 (1.4) |  | 40 (1.7) |
| Jordan |  | 89 (0.9) |  | 89 (1.0) |  | 90 (1.1) |  | 85 (1.5) |  | 90 (1.5) |
| Kazakhstan |  | 82 (0.7) |  | 68 (1.5) |  | 84 (1.4) |  | 85 (0.9) |  | 96 (0.9) |
| Korea, Rep. of |  | 60 (1.0) |  | 49 (1.6) |  | 59 (1.4) |  | 76 (1.1) |  | 64 (1.5) |
| Kuwait |  | 80 (1.3) |  | 81 (1.6) |  | 81 (1.5) |  | 75 (1.5) |  | 80 (2.5) |
| Lebanon | $r$ | 83 (1.3) | $r$ | 80 (2.5) |  | 85 (1.7) |  | 86 (2.7) |  | - - |
| Lithuania |  | 74 (1.0) |  | 77 (1.8) |  | 63 (1.8) |  | 67 (2.3) |  | 91 (1.2) |
| Malaysia |  | 61 (1.5) |  | 64 (1.6) |  | 64 (1.8) |  | 72 (1.7) |  | 37 (2.6) |
| Malta | $r$ | 61 (0.3) | $r$ | 48 (0.5) | $r$ | 82 (0.7) |  | 53 (0.3) |  | 59 (0.2) |
| Morocco |  | 63 (0.8) |  | 70 (0.9) |  | 54 (1.1) |  | 57 (1.4) | $r$ | 75 (1.7) |
| New Zealand |  | 50 (1.2) |  | 47 (2.0) |  | 58 (1.8) |  | 55 (1.7) |  | 40 (2.4) |
| Norway (9) |  | 63 (1.0) |  | 55 (1.6) |  | 81 (1.6) |  | 46 (1.7) |  | 71 (2.1) |
| Oman |  | 81 (0.8) |  | 82 (0.8) |  | 72 (1.3) |  | 81 (1.5) |  | 93 (1.3) |
| Qatar |  | 77 (1.1) |  | 74 (1.5) |  | 77 (1.5) |  | 83 (1.4) |  | 75 (1.7) |
| Russian Federation |  | -- |  | - - |  | - - |  | - - |  | - - |
| Saudi Arabia |  | 85 (1.1) |  | 85 (1.5) |  | 88 (1.3) |  | 77 (1.9) |  | 90 (1.8) |
| Singapore |  | 68 (0.9) |  | 69 (1.4) |  | 78 (1.3) |  | 85 (1.0) |  | 28 (2.1) |
| Slovenia |  | 70 (0.6) |  | 72 (1.0) |  | 80 (1.0) |  | 43 (1.4) |  | 87 (1.5) |
| South Africa (9) |  | 79 (1.5) |  | 85 (1.6) |  | 88 (1.3) |  | 76 (2.3) |  | 56 (3.3) |
| Sweden |  | 71 (0.9) |  | 66 (1.3) |  | 74 (1.5) |  | 74 (1.7) |  | -- |
| Thailand |  | 73 (1.1) |  | 67 (2.0) |  | 85 (1.5) |  | 69 (1.5) |  | 72 (1.6) |
| Turkey |  | 87 (0.7) |  | 90 (0.9) |  | 100 (0.2) |  | 94 (0.8) |  | 55 (2.5) |
| United Arab Emirates | s | 82 (0.8) | s | 80 (1.1) | $s$ | 84 (0.8) | $s$ | 82 (1.2) | s | 85 (1.2) |
| United States | r | 85 (1.1) | r | 90 (1.1) | $r$ | 82 (1.7) | r | 76 (1.8) | r | 90 (1.2) |
| International Avg. |  | 73 (0.2) |  | 73 (0.2) |  | 76 (0.2) |  | 72 (0.3) |  | 68 (0.3) |

* Percentage mostly taught before or in the assessment year averaged across topics.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

A dash (-) indicates comparable data not available.
An " $r$ " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An "s" indicates data are available for at least $50 \%$ but less than $70 \%$ of the students. An " $x$ " indicates data are available for less than $50 \%$ of students.

| Country |  | All Science <br> (22 topics) |  | Biology <br> (7 topics) |  | Chemistry (6 topics) |  | Physics <br> (5 topics) |  | Earth Science (4 topics) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina |  | x x |  | X X |  | x x |  | x X |  | x X |
| Ontario, Canada | r | 68 (1.5) | $r$ | 79 (1.9) | r | 48 (2.4) | r | 68 (2.5) | $r$ | 78 (3.0) |
| Quebec, Canada |  | 66 (1.8) |  | 66 (2.4) |  | 66 (2.9) |  | 48 (2.6) |  | 87 (3.0) |
| Norway (8) |  | 41 (1.2) |  | 39 (1.5) |  | 52 (2.1) |  | 25 (1.5) |  | 49 (2.4) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | r | 85 (1.4) | r | 83 (2.1) | $r$ | 83 (1.8) | r | 87 (1.8) | $r$ | 87 (2.4) |
| Dubai, UAE | 5 | 79 (0.7) | s | 77 (1.0) | r | 83 (0.8) | s | 74 (1.2) | s | 83 (1.2) |
| Florida, US | 5 | 90 (2.0) | s | 90 (2.4) | $s$ | 86 (3.8) | 5 | 86 (2.3) | s | 98 (1.4) |

## TIMSS 2015 Science Topics

A. Biology

1) Differences among major taxonomic groups of organisms
2) Major organs and organ systems in humans and other organisms
3) Cells, their structure and functions, including respiration and photosynthesis as cellular processes
4) Life cycles, sexual reproduction, and heredity
5) Role of variation and adaptation in survival/extinction of species in a changing environment
6) Interdependence of populations of organisms in an ecosystem and factors affecting population size in an ecosystem
7) Human health and the importance of diet and exercise in maintaining health
B. Chemistry
8) Classification, composition, and particulate structure of matter
9) Physical and chemical properties of matter
10) Mixtures and solutions
11) Properties and uses of common acids and bases
12) Chemical change
13) The role of electrons in chemical bonds
C. Physics
14) Physical states and changes in matter
15) Energy forms, transformations, heat, and temperature
16) Basic properties/behaviors of light and sound
17) Electric circuits and properties and uses of permanent magnets and electromagnets
18) Forces and motion

## D. Earth Science

1) Earth's structure and physical features
2) Earth's processes, cycles, and history
3) Earth's resources, their use and conservation
4) Earth in the solar system and the universe

Exhibit 9.6: Teachers Emphasize Science Investigation

## Reported by Teachers

Students were scored according to their teachers' responses to how often they used each of eight instructional activities on the Emphasize Science Investigation scale. Students with teachers who emphasized science investigation in About Half the Lessons or More had a score on the scale of at least 11.3, which corresponds to their teachers using all eight activities in "about half the lessons," on average. All other students had teachers who emphasized science investigation in Less than Half the Lessons.

| Country |  | About Half the Lessons or More |  | Less than Half the Lessons |  | Average Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |
| Oman |  | 69 (2.9) | 456 (3.1) | 31 (2.9) | 453 (5.6) | 11.9 (0.10) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of |  | 62 (3.1) | 463 (4.7) | 38 (3.1) | 446 (6.6) | 11.6 (0.11) |
| Lebanon |  | 52 (3.9) | 403 (6.2) | 48 (3.9) | 392 (9.2) | 11.3 (0.11) |
| Kuwait |  | 48 (4.5) | 407 (8.7) | 52 (4.5) | 411 (7.3) | 11.2 (0.15) |
| Morocco |  | 46 (2.4) | 396 (3.4) | 54 (2.4) | 391 (2.9) | 11.1 (0.08) |
| United Arab Emirates | $r$ | 44 (2.5) | 487 (4.6) | 56 (2.5) | 471 (4.0) | 10.8 (0.11) |
| Jordan |  | 43 (3.6) | 437 (5.7) | 57 (3.6) | 418 (4.5) | 10.9 (0.13) |
| Egypt |  | 42 (4.1) | 375 (7.3) | 58 (4.1) | 367 (5.5) | 10.7 (0.16) |
| Saudi Arabia |  | 40 (4.3) | 408 (7.2) | 60 (4.3) | 388 (5.9) | 10.8 (0.18) |
| Kazakhstan |  | 39 (2.6) | 530 (6.6) | 61 (2.6) | 535 (5.1) | 10.7 (0.13) |
| Bahrain |  | 38 (3.2) | 477 (4.1) | 62 (3.2) | 457 (3.5) | 10.6 (0.13) |
| Turkey |  | 38 (3.2) | 496 (7.4) | 62 (3.2) | 492 (4.8) | 10.7 (0.12) |
| Qatar |  | 37 (4.0) | 450 (6.9) | 63 (4.0) | 459 (4.8) | 10.7 (0.14) |
| South Africa (9) |  | 35 (4.0) | 363 (9.5) | 65 (4.0) | 355 (7.2) | 10.3 (0.18) |
| Thailand |  | 31 (4.0) | 469 (8.9) | 69 (4.0) | 450 (5.1) | 10.1 (0.16) |
| Malaysia |  | 30 (3.4) | 478 (8.9) | 70 (3.4) | 465 (5.7) | 10.4 (0.16) |
| Israel |  | 27 (2.7) | 498 (9.5) | 73 (2.7) | 512 (4.9) | 10.0 (0.11) |
| Botswana (9) |  | 26 (3.6) | 391 (6.5) | 74 (3.6) | 395 (3.5) | 10.0 (0.15) |
| Chile |  | 25 (4.4) | 443 (8.1) | 75 (4.4) | 460 (4.8) | 9.8 (0.18) |
| Hong Kong SAR |  | 25 (3.6) | 565 (6.6) | 75 (3.6) | 539 (5.0) | 10.1 (0.13) |
| United States | $r$ | 21 (2.5) | 541 (6.1) | 79 (2.5) | 531 (3.5) | 9.7 (0.12) |
| Ireland |  | 20 (2.5) | 540 (4.7) | 80 (2.5) | 535 (3.0) | 10.1 (0.11) |
| Japan |  | 18 (3.2) | 567 (3.7) | 82 (3.2) | 572 (2.0) | 9.9 (0.13) |
| England | $r$ | 18 (1.9) | 547 (6.1) | 82 (1.9) | 536 (5.2) | 10.0 (0.08) |
| Georgia |  | 17 (1.7) | 443 (4.4) | 83 (1.7) | 443 (3.3) | 9.5 (0.08) |
| Australia | r | 16 (2.4) | 520 (7.0) | 84 (2.4) | 515 (3.0) | 9.8 (0.10) |
| Korea, Rep. of |  | 16 (2.7) | 555 (3.3) | 84 (2.7) | 556 (2.4) | 9.3 (0.15) |
| Italy |  | 15 (2.7) | 494 (8.9) | 85 (2.7) | 499 (2.9) | 9.1 (0.15) |
| Slovenia |  | 14 (1.4) | 553 (3.4) | 86 (1.4) | 551 (2.5) | 9.4 (0.07) |
| Hungary |  | 13 (1.3) | 547 (4.6) | 87 (1.3) | 523 (3.5) | 9.2 (0.07) |
| Canada | $r$ | 12 (2.3) | 522 (10.3) | 88 (2.3) | 528 (2.3) | 9.2 (0.12) |
| Chinese Taipei |  | 11 (2.6) | 581 (6.3) | 89 (2.6) | 568 (2.3) | 8.9 (0.14) |
| Russian Federation |  | 11 (1.5) | 556 (8.7) | 89 (1.5) | 543 (4.3) | 8.9 (0.08) |
| New Zealand |  | 10 (1.9) | 516 (12.3) | 90 (1.9) | 516 (3.7) | 9.5 (0.11) |
| Malta |  | 8 (0.3) | 477 (4.0) | 92 (0.3) | 482 (1.7) | 9.1 (0.02) |
| Singapore |  | 8 (1.6) | 617 (15.1) | 92 (1.6) | 595 (3.5) | 9.0 (0.09) |
| Lithuania |  | 7 (1.0) | 514 (5.1) | 93 (1.0) | 520 (2.9) | 8.4 (0.07) |
| Norway (9) |  | 5 (2.0) | 512 (20.6) | 95 (2.0) | 510 (3.1) | 8.3 (0.12) |
| Sweden |  | 5 (1.2) | 497 (19.7) | 95 (1.2) | 524 (3.5) | 8.4 (0.13) |
| International Avg. |  | 27 (0.5) | 490 (1.3) | 73 (0.5) | 485 (0.7) |  |

This TIMSS questionnaire scale was established in 2015 based on the combined response distribution of all countries that participated in TIMSS 2015. To provide a point of reference for country comparisons, the scale centerpoint of 10 was located at the mean of the combined distribution. The units of the scale were chosen so that 2 scale score points corresponded to the standard deviation of the distribution.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

An " $r$ " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An " $s$ " indicates data are available for at least $50 \%$ but less than $70 \%$ of the students An "x" indicates data are available for less than $50 \%$ of students.

Exhibit 9.6: Teachers Emphasize Science Investigation (Continued)



## Exhibit 9.8: Resources for Conducting Science Experiments

Reported by Principals

| Country | Schools Have a Science Laboratory |  |  |  | Teachers Have Assistance Available when Students are Conducting Experiments |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Yes |  | No |  | Yes |  | No |  |
|  | Percent of Students | Average <br> Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent <br> of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |
| Hong Kong SAR | 100 (0.0) | 545 (4.2) | 0 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ | 98 (1.2) | 544 (4.2) | 2 (1.2) | ~ ~ |
| Ireland | 100 (0.0) | 530 (2.9) | 0 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ | 12 (2.9) | 515 (15.1) | 88 (2.9) | 532 (2.9) |
| Malta | 100 (0.0) | 480 (1.6) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ | 92 (0.1) | 479 (1.7) | 8 (0.1) | 489 (3.9) |
| Sweden | 100 (0.0) | 522 (3.4) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ | 16 (3.1) | 525 (9.3) | 84 (3.1) | 522 (3.6) |
| England | 100 (0.0) | 544 (4.7) | 0 (0.0) | $\sim$ | 67 (4.9) | 541 (6.3) | 33 (4.9) | 550 (11.2) |
| Singapore | 100 (0.0) | 597 (3.2) | 0 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ | 98 (0.0) | 597 (3.2) | 2 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ |
| New Zealand | 99 (0.3) | 512 (3.3) | 1 (0.3) | $\sim \sim$ | 50 (5.4) | 508 (6.0) | 50 (5.4) | 515 (5.5) |
| Japan | $99(0.6)$ | 571 (1.8) | 1 (0.6) | $\sim$ | 38 (3.9) | 579 (4.0) | 62 (3.9) | 566 (2.3) |
| Korea, Rep. of | 99 (0.7) | 556 (2.2) | 1 (0.7) | $\sim \sim$ | 49 (3.8) | 560 (2.9) | 51 (3.8) | 551 (3.1) |
| Australia | 99 (0.9) | 514 (2.9) | 1 (0.9) | $\sim \sim$ | 69 (3.7) | 515 (3.6) | 31 (3.7) | 511 (5.3) |
| Malaysia | 99 (0.9) | 471 (4.2) | 1 (0.9) | $\sim \sim$ | 89 (2.9) | 472 (4.4) | 11 (2.9) | 460 (14.2) |
| Bahrain | 98 (0.1) | 466 (2.2) | 2 (0.1) | ~ ~ | 93 (0.2) | 463 (2.3) | 7 (0.2) | 498 (5.3) |
| Qatar | 98 (0.0) | 457 (3.1) | 2 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ | 91 (0.5) | 451 (3.2) | 9 (0.5) | 513 (6.7) |
| United Arab Emirates | 98 (1.3) | 474 (2.5) | 2 (1.3) | ~ ~ | 95 (0.5) | 475 (2.5) | 5 (0.5) | 494 (7.2) |
| Chinese Taipei | 98 (1.0) | 571 (2.1) | 2 (1.0) | $\sim \sim$ | 88 (2.3) | 572 (2.4) | 12 (2.3) | 554 (9.5) |
| Kuwait | 98 (1.5) | 410 (5.8) | 2 (1.5) | $\sim \sim$ | 89 (2.9) | 406 (5.8) | 11 (2.9) | 447 (26.0) |
| Oman | 97 (0.8) | 454 (2.7) | 3 (0.8) | 433 (8.6) | 82 (2.5) | 456 (3.0) | 18 (2.5) | 442 (7.4) |
| Egypt | 96 (1.3) | 373 (4.4) | 4 (1.3) | 347 (10.2) | 94 (2.0) | 375 (4.5) | 6 (2.0) | 315 (11.5) |
| Norway (9) | 93 (2.4) | 509 (3.1) | 7 (2.4) | 515 (16.0) | 35 (4.4) | 510 (4.6) | 65 (4.4) | 509 (3.9) |
| Thailand | 93 (1.9) | 457 (4.4) | 7 (1.9) | 442 (11.0) | 22 (3.3) | 472 (10.8) | 78 (3.3) | 451 (4.6) |
| Jordan | 93 (1.6) | 428 (3.5) | 7 (1.6) | 406 (11.1) | 86 (2.3) | 428 (3.9) | 14 (2.3) | 413 (8.4) |
| Saudi Arabia | 92 (2.7) | 401 (4.6) | 8 (2.7) | 347 (15.7) | 87 (3.2) | 400 (4.8) | 13 (3.2) | 372 (14.5) |
| Lebanon | 89 (2.8) | 406 (5.5) | 11 (2.8) | 339 (16.4) | 75 (4.0) | 402 (7.2) | 25 (4.0) | 388 (13.0) |
| Israel | 88 (2.3) | 509 (4.3) | 12 (2.3) | 487 (13.7) | 85 (2.4) | 508 (4.4) | 15 (2.4) | 499 (13.8) |
| Botswana (9) | 87 (3.0) | 394 (3.4) | 13 (3.0) | 380 (10.3) | 54 (4.7) | 390 (5.0) | 46 (4.7) | 397 (4.9) |
| Russian Federation | 84 (2.9) | 546 (4.3) | 16 (2.9) | 534 (11.6) | 51 (3.1) | 547 (4.6) | 49 (3.1) | 542 (5.9) |
| Kazakhstan | 82 (3.3) | 531 (4.7) | 18 (3.3) | 538 (14.5) | 94 (1.8) | 533 (4.5) | 6 (1.8) | 526 (21.3) |
| Morocco | 80 (2.4) | 396 (2.9) | 20 (2.4) | 384 (4.6) | 44 (3.1) | 399 (4.0) | 56 (3.1) | 390 (3.1) |
| Turkey | 78 (2.7) | 502 (4.5) | 22 (2.7) | 464 (9.2) | 13 (2.7) | 510 (11.1) | 87 (2.7) | 491 (4.1) |
| United States | 74 (3.2) | 534 (3.8) | 26 (3.2) | 524 (5.7) | 27 (3.2) | 536 (4.9) | 73 (3.2) | 529 (4.0) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 73 (3.0) | 467 (5.0) | 27 (3.0) | 428 (6.5) | 26 (2.5) | 466 (8.7) | 74 (2.5) | 453 (4.7) |
| Georgia | 73 (3.1) | 446 (3.3) | 27 (3.1) | 436 (6.7) | 13 (2.8) | 463 (8.6) | 87 (2.8) | 441 (3.4) |
| Italy | 71 (4.2) | 501 (3.4) | 29 (4.2) | 491 (5.5) | 12 (2.2) | 501 (10.8) | 88 (2.2) | 499 (2.9) |
| Canada | 69 (3.2) | 532 (2.4) | 31 (3.2) | 516 (3.7) | 45 (3.1) | 536 (3.2) | 55 (3.1) | 520 (2.6) |
| Chile | 68 (3.8) | 463 (4.8) | 32 (3.8) | 436 (5.8) | 17 (3.6) | 461 (11.7) | 83 (3.6) | 454 (4.3) |
| Slovenia | 50 (4.5) | 551 (3.4) | 50 (4.5) | 552 (3.7) | 80 (3.3) | 551 (3.0) | 20 (3.3) | 554 (4.9) |
| South Africa (9) | 49 (2.8) | 397 (8.7) | 51 (2.8) | 320 (5.6) | 46 (3.9) | 359 (7.1) | 54 (3.9) | 359 (10.0) |
| Hungary | 30 (3.9) | 542 (8.8) | 70 (3.9) | 519 (3.3) | 22 (3.8) | 548 (11.5) | 78 (3.8) | 520 (3.5) |
| Lithuania | 11 (3.0) | 528 (7.7) | 89 (3.0) | 518 (3.2) | 15 (2.9) | 519 (7.6) | 85 (2.9) | 519 (3.3) |
| International Avg. | 85 (0.4) | 489 (0.7) | 15 (0.4) | 450 (2.0) | 58 (0.5) | 489 (1.1) | 42 (0.5) | 481 (1.5) |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Quebec, Canada | 100 (0.0) | 535 (3.4) | 0 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ | 95 (1.1) | 536 (3.5) | 5 (1.1) | 522 (14.5) |
| Dubai, UAE | 98 (0.0) | 527 (2.1) | 2 (0.0) | ~ ~ | 92 (0.2) | 525 (2.2) | 8 (0.2) | 528 (5.1) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 96 (3.3) | 446 (5.5) | 4 (3.3) | 560 (31.7) | 96 (1.1) | 450 (5.7) | 4 (1.1) | 477 (14.6) |
| Florida, US | s 94 (3.7) | 508 (8.9) | 6 (3.7) | 559 (12.0) | 42 (8.6) | 508 (14.1) | 58 (8.6) | 514 (10.5) |
| Norway (8) | 94 (2.2) | 491 (2.6) | 6 (2.2) | 494 (17.7) | 36 (4.3) | 485 (4.7) | 64 (4.3) | 494 (2.8) |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | 94 (2.4) | 389 (5.6) | 6 (2.4) | 365 (10.6) | 84 (4.3) | 389 (5.7) | 16 (4.3) | 377 (18.0) |
| Ontario, Canada | 54 (4.9) | 530 (3.7) | 46 (4.9) | 514 (3.7) | 20 (4.1) | 535 (7.7) | 80 (4.1) | 520 (2.7) |

[^33]Reported by Teachers

| Country | Computers Available for Students to Use in Science Lessons |  |  | Percent of Students Whose Teachers Have Them Use Computers at Least Monthly |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Yes | Yes | No | To Practice Skills and Procedures | To Look Up Ideas and Information | To Do Scientific Procedures or Experiments | To Study Natural <br> Phenomena <br> Through <br> Simulations | To Process and Analyze Data |
| Sweden | 80 (3.1) | 520 (3.9) | 533 (6.2) | 42 (4.0) | 74 (3.5) | 30 (3.7) | 28 (3.4) | 52 (4.2) |
| Kazakhstan | 74 (3.0) | 534 (5.2) | 531 (8.3) | 73 (3.1) | 74 (3.1) | 70 (3.2) | 70 (3.1) | 72 (3.0) |
| Australia | 66 (3.0) | 519 (3.0) | 509 (5.1) | 53 (3.3) | 65 (3.0) | 47 (3.5) | 49 (3.2) | r 55 (3.1) |
| Russian Federation | 64 (2.2) | 547 (4.6) | 539 (6.3) | 54 (2.3) | 60 (2.5) | 46 (2.2) | 40 (2.4) | 50 (2.5) |
| Egypt | 61 (3.5) | 377 (5.7) | 362 (6.7) | 54 (3.7) | 58 (3.6) | 50 (3.6) | 50 (3.8) | 42 (3.9) |
| New Zealand | 60 (4.0) | 517 (4.7) | 514 (7.3) | 38 (4.3) | 56 (4.4) | 26 (3.3) | 40 (4.6) | 35 (4.0) |
| Canada | r 58 (2.6) | 531 (2.6) | 521 (3.6) | 41 (3.1) | 55 (2.9) | 37 (3.1) | 38 (3.2) | 40 (3.1) |
| Georgia | 57 (2.5) | 446 (3.2) | 440 (4.5) | 50 (2.6) | 54 (2.5) | 40 (2.7) | 44 (2.4) | 50 (2.6) |
| Chile | r 56 (4.2) | 459 (5.3) | 454 (5.4) | 36 (3.8) | 51 (4.3) | 30 (3.5) | 33 (3.8) | 42 (4.1) |
| Japan | 55 (4.2) | 571 (3.0) | 570 (3.2) | 8 (2.1) | 19 (3.2) | 11 (2.4) | 18 (3.1) | 12 (2.7) |
| Norway (9) | 53 (4.1) | 511 (3.7) | 508 (4.7) | 39 (4.4) | 46 (4.2) | 36 (4.4) | 31 (4.2) | 34 (4.1) |
| Lithuania | 53 (2.5) | 519 (3.3) | 519 (3.6) | 42 (2.3) | 48 (2.4) | 36 (2.4) | 29 (2.1) | 36 (2.2) |
| Singapore | 52 (2.3) | 592 (4.9) | 602 (4.4) | 31 (2.2) | 41 (2.2) | 27 (1.8) | 34 (2.2) | 27 (1.9) |
| United States | 51 (3.4) | 541 (4.4) | 527 (4.3) | 40 (2.9) | 49 (3.3) | 41 (3.2) | 40 (3.0) | 41 (3.0) |
| Korea, Rep. of | 50 (3.9) | 554 (3.3) | 557 (2.7) | 25 (3.2) | 30 (3.4) | 28 (3.5) | 28 (3.3) | 26 (3.2) |
| United Arab Emirates | r 50 (2.7) | 486 (4.4) | 472 (5.5) | 44 (2.7) | 48 (2.7) | 43 (2.7) | 41 (2.6) | r 44 (2.8) |
| Thailand | 49 (4.1) | 468 (6.4) | 445 (5.8) | 40 (4.2) | 47 (4.2) | 42 (4.0) | 45 (4.3) | 40 (4.3) |
| Italy | 48 (3.9) | 499 (4.2) | 498 (3.7) | 30 (3.4) | 44 (3.8) | 28 (3.5) | 26 (3.0) | 32 (3.4) |
| England | 48 (3.3) | 543 (5.8) | 534 (6.3) | 23 (2.6) | 44 (3.4) | 18 (2.3) | 24 (2.7) | 28 (2.7) |
| Jordan | 44 (4.0) | 438 (4.9) | 417 (5.0) | 39 (3.8) | 44 (4.1) | 36 (3.7) | 36 (3.9) | 33 (3.4) |
| Chinese Taipei | 44 (3.8) | 574 (4.1) | 566 (2.8) | 17 (2.7) | 23 (3.0) | 26 (3.4) | 19 (2.8) | 19 (2.6) |
| Qatar | 42 (2.7) | 452 (5.5) | 459 (5.1) | 39 (2.6) | 41 (2.7) | 35 (2.4) | 38 (2.5) | 36 (2.9) |
| Hungary | 42 (2.5) | 522 (5.1) | 529 (4.4) | 34 (2.3) | 38 (2.4) | 29 (2.0) | 32 (2.3) | 30 (2.2) |
| Israel | 41 (3.3) | 522 (7.5) | 499 (5.3) | 36 (3.1) | 38 (3.1) | 33 (3.1) | 33 (3.0) | 32 (3.0) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 39 (3.9) | 477 (5.3) | 443 (6.0) | 31 (3.3) | 36 (3.6) | 33 (3.7) | 28 (3.3) | 24 (2.9) |
| Saudi Arabia | 38 (4.1) | 413 (7.7) | 386 (5.6) | 31 (4.1) | 32 (4.2) | 31 (4.1) | 30 (4.0) | 28 (4.1) |
| Kuwait | 38 (4.3) | 410 (10.9) | 408 (6.3) | 36 (4.1) | 38 (4.3) | 36 (4.2) | 34 (4.1) | 32 (4.1) |
| Bahrain | 36 (2.1) | 463 (4.9) | 467 (3.3) | 27 (2.5) | 34 (2.2) | 31 (2.5) | 31 (2.4) | 26 (2.7) |
| Slovenia | 32 (2.6) | 551 (3.4) | 551 (2.6) | 23 (2.4) | 29 (2.5) | 19 (2.3) | 25 (2.5) | 25 (2.5) |
| Turkey | 30 (3.4) | 528 (6.9) | 480 (4.4) | 27 (3.4) | 28 (3.4) | 27 (3.2) | 25 (3.3) | 25 (3.3) |
| Ireland | 26 (3.1) | 533 (4.3) | 538 (3.3) | 12 (2.5) | 17 (2.8) | 10 (2.2) | 12 (2.1) | 11 (2.4) |
| Morocco | 23 (2.2) | 401 (5.2) | 391 (2.5) | 13 (1.6) | 19 (2.0) | 13 (1.5) | 18 (1.9) | 16 (1.7) |
| Hong Kong SAR | 21 (3.6) | 555 (8.9) | 542 (4.6) | 12 (2.9) | 17 (3.4) | 12 (3.1) | 15 (3.1) | 14 (2.8) |
| Oman | 15 (2.2) | 458 (6.2) | 455 (3.1) | 13 (2.2) | 14 (2.1) | 13 (2.0) | 13 (2.1) | 12 (1.9) |
| Lebanon | 12 (2.6) | 427 (13.9) | 393 (5.7) | 8 (2.3) | 10 (2.6) | 10 (2.6) | 9 (2.6) | 10 (2.6) |
| Malaysia | 10 (1.8) | 493 (8.7) | 467 (4.8) | 5 (1.3) | 9 (1.8) | 3 (0.9) | 7 (1.4) | 4 (1.2) |
| South Africa (9) | 9 (1.7) | 419 (17.4) | 352 (5.9) | 5 (1.5) | 6 (1.4) | 5 (1.5) | 5 (1.4) | 5 (1.6) |
| Botswana (9) | 7 (2.4) | 368 (10.1) | 396 (3.0) | 2 (1.3) | 5 (1.9) | 2 (1.1) | 4 (1.7) | 2 (1.1) |
| Malta | 7 (0.3) | 477 (4.5) | 481 (1.7) | 5 (0.3) | 5 (0.2) | 5 (0.3) | 5 (0.3) | 5 (0.2) |
| International Avg. | 42 (0.5) | 493 (1.0) | 483 (0.8) | 30 (0.5) | 37 (0.5) | 28 (0.5) | 29 (0.5) | 29 (0.5) |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ontario, Canada | r 75 (3.9) | 529 (3.0) | 519 (4.8) | 51 (4.6) | 72 (4.6) | 52 (4.7) | 51 (4.9) | 52 (4.7) |
| Dubai, UAE | r 68 (2.5) | 528 (3.7) | 515 (4.7) | 58 (2.6) | 68 (2.5) | 56 (2.5) | 63 (2.6) | 61 (3.8) |
| Norway (8) | 52 (4.2) | 490 (3.2) | 490 (4.0) | 43 (4.0) | 47 (4.1) | 29 (3.8) | 36 (4.3) | 38 (3.5) |
| Florida, US | s 47 (8.1) | 509 (14.9) | 527 (10.3) | 43 (7.8) | 46 (8.0) | 43 (8.4) | 45 (8.0) | 42 (7.7) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | r 31 (5.0) | 469 (13.2) | 449 (9.5) | 28 (5.0) | 30 (5.0) | r 27 (4.9) | 24 (4.4) | r 26 (4.9) |
| Quebec, Canada | 26 (4.1) | 541 (5.9) | 522 (5.7) | 21 (3.9) | 23 (4.1) | 13 (3.1) | 16 (3.7) | 16 (3.7) |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | X X | X X | X X | X X | X X | X X | X X | x X |

() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

An " r " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An " $s$ " indicates data are available for at least $50 \%$ but less than $70 \%$ of the students.
An " $x$ " indicates data are available for less than $50 \%$ of students.

Reported by Students

| Country | Percent of Students Who Use the Internet to Do the Following Tasks |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Access the Textbook or Other Course Materials | Access Assignments Posted Online by the Teacher | Collaborate with Classmates on Assignments or Projects | Communicate with the Teacher | Find Information, Articles, or Tutorials to Aid in Understanding Science |
| Australia | 55 (1.4) | 66 (1.2) | 63 (0.8) | 46 (1.1) | 57 (0.9) |
| Bahrain | 56 (1.0) | 43 (1.1) | 77 (0.8) | 41 (1.1) | 62 (0.9) |
| Botswana (9) | 46 (0.8) | 37 (1.0) | 58 (1.1) | 36 (0.8) | 58 (0.8) |
| Canada | 45 (1.5) | 58 (2.0) | 76 (1.0) | 32 (1.2) | 52 (1.2) |
| Chile | 62 (1.0) | 37 (1.4) | 79 (0.9) | 25 (1.2) | 59 (1.1) |
| Chinese Taipei | 74 (0.9) | 50 (1.1) | 72 (1.0) | 28 (1.0) | 46 (0.8) |
| Egypt | 57 (1.1) | 34 (1.0) | 58 (1.0) | 56 (1.2) | 66 (1.0) |
| England | 54 (1.5) | 71 (1.4) | 53 (1.4) | 33 (1.9) | 64 (1.1) |
| Georgia | 76 (1.3) | 44 (1.5) | 73 (1.3) | 31 (1.4) | 65 (1.0) |
| Hong Kong SAR | 51 (1.3) | 64 (1.9) | 76 (1.3) | 33 (1.2) | 65 (1.1) |
| Hungary | 40 (1.1) | 58 (1.2) | 76 (1.1) | 26 (1.3) | 49 (1.0) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 60 (1.4) | 40 (1.1) | 56 (1.2) | 31 (1.0) | 57 (1.1) |
| Ireland | 34 (1.2) | 35 (2.6) | 50 (1.2) | 12 (1.2) | 39 (1.0) |
| Israel | 64 (1.2) | 68 (1.4) | 60 (1.2) | 32 (1.3) | 60 (0.9) |
| Italy | 50 (1.1) | 34 (2.1) | 75 (1.1) | 27 (1.5) | 39 (1.1) |
| Japan | 23 (0.8) | 16 (0.9) | 28 (1.0) | 5 (0.5) | 32 (0.8) |
| Jordan | 65 (1.1) | 42 (1.2) | 70 (1.3) | 49 (1.2) | 65 (1.0) |
| Kazakhstan | 65 (1.1) | 39 (1.5) | 76 (0.9) | 24 (1.3) | 71 (0.9) |
| Korea, Rep. of | 51 (1.0) | 43 (1.3) | 69 (1.1) | 13 (0.7) | 49 (0.9) |
| Kuwait | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | x x | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | $\mathrm{x} \times$ |
| Lebanon | 57 (1.3) | 43 (1.7) | 77 (1.5) | 42 (1.7) | 62 (1.4) |
| Lithuania | 52 (1.0) | 83 (1.0) | 84 (0.7) | 29 (1.1) | 74 (0.9) |
| Malaysia | 60 (1.1) | 27 (1.1) | 80 (1.0) | 45 (1.2) | 73 (1.2) |
| Malta | 45 (0.8) | 65 (0.6) | 80 (0.6) | 35 (0.8) | 60 (0.7) |
| Morocco | 47 (1.1) | 64 (1.1) | 36 (1.2) | 64 (1.1) | 41 (1.1) |
| New Zealand | 48 (1.4) | 61 (2.2) | 60 (1.5) | 38 (1.8) | 58 (1.0) |
| Norway (9) | 52 (1.3) | 86 (1.2) | 81 (1.1) | 34 (1.7) | 74 (0.9) |
| Oman | 68 (0.9) | 47 (1.0) | 80 (0.7) | 39 (1.0) | 75 (1.0) |
| Qatar | 59 (1.0) | 61 (0.8) | 66 (0.7) | 43 (0.9) | 64 (0.8) |
| Russian Federation | 68 (1.0) | 49 (1.9) | 82 (0.9) | 29 (1.5) | 74 (0.9) |
| Saudi Arabia | 44 (1.3) | 55 (1.8) | 39 (1.9) | 57 (1.8) | 46 (1.5) |
| Singapore | 57 (0.7) | 90 (0.5) | 84 (0.7) | 49 (0.6) | 71 (0.7) |
| Slovenia | 68 (1.6) | 62 (1.7) | 70 (1.2) | 27 (1.3) | 64 (1.0) |
| South Africa (9) | 59 (1.1) | 40 (1.3) | 72 (1.1) | 43 (1.4) | 63 (1.0) |
| Sweden | 67 (1.4) | 81 (1.7) | 71 (1.5) | 47 (1.7) | 72 (1.2) |
| Thailand | 81 (0.9) | 56 (1.7) | 88 (0.7) | 46 (1.5) | 76 (0.9) |
| Turkey | 54 (0.9) | 24 (0.8) | 75 (0.9) | 19 (0.7) | 66 (0.9) |
| United Arab Emirates | 70 (0.6) | 69 (0.9) | 83 (0.6) | 44 (0.8) | 75 (0.5) |
| United States | 52 (1.4) | 64 (1.7) | 61 (1.0) | 40 (1.4) | 57 (1.0) |
| International Avg. | 56 (0.2) | 53 (0.2) | 69 (0.2) | 36 (0.2) | 61 (0.2) |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | 55 (1.5) | 56 (2.0) | 75 (1.2) | 25 (1.7) | 51 (1.2) |
| Ontario, Canada | 48 (2.1) | 60 (2.6) | 77 (1.1) | 35 (1.9) | 56 (1.6) |
| Quebec, Canada | 43 (1.7) | 58 (3.0) | 77 (1.3) | 28 (1.4) | 43 (1.5) |
| Norway (8) | 52 (1.3) | 86 (1.2) | 72 (1.2) | 28 (1.6) | 73 (0.9) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 70 (1.2) | 58 (2.0) | 84 (0.9) | 42 (1.6) | 72 (0.9) |
| Dubai, UAE | 71 (0.9) | 84 (0.6) | 83 (0.8) | 46 (0.9) | 78 (0.8) |
| Florida, US | 63 (2.1) | 71 (2.2) | 56 (2.1) | 42 (2.9) | 59 (1.5) |

[^34]Exhibit 9.12: Weekly Time Students Spend on Assigned Science Homework

## Reported by Students

The general/integrated science panel summarizes responses for countries where students are enrolled in science as a single subject. The following panels for biology, chemistry, physics, and earth science summarize responses for countries where students are taught science as separate subjects.

Weekly Time Students Spend on Assigned General/Integrated Science Homework

| General/Integrated Science | 3 Hours or More |  | More than 45 Minutes but Less than 3 Hours |  | 45 Minutes or Less |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Country | $\begin{gathered} \text { Percent } \\ \text { of Students } \end{gathered}$ | Average Achievement | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Percent } \\ & \text { of Students } \end{aligned}$ | Average Achievement | $\begin{gathered} \text { Percent } \\ \text { of Students } \end{gathered}$ | Average Achievement |
| South Africa (9) | 15 (0.7) | 345 (5.4) | 39 (0.8) | 374 (6.2) | 47 (1.0) | 360 (6.4) |
| Thailand | 11 (0.8) | 463 (5.8) | 48 (1.0) | 465 (4.3) | 41 (1.2) | 446 (4.8) |
| Malaysia | 11 (0.5) | 468 (4.9) | 47 (0.9) | 486 (3.7) | 42 (1.0) | 463 (5.4) |
| Botswana (9) | 10 (0.6) | 363 (6.1) | 33 (1.0) | 400 (2.9) | 57 (1.1) | 404 (3.7) |
| Singapore | 9 (0.5) | 606 (3.8) | 52 (0.9) | 609 (2.6) | 39 (1.2) | 579 (4.9) |
| Turkey | 9 (0.7) | 481 (6.3) | 39 (1.1) | 500 (4.3) | 52 (1.3) | 497 (4.5) |
| Egypt | 8 (0.5) | 355 (5.7) | 24 (0.7) | 373 (5.1) | 68 (0.9) | 384 (4.2) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 7 (0.5) | 455 (6.8) | 31 (1.0) | 468 (4.7) | 62 (1.1) | 453 (4.3) |
| Italy | 6 (0.5) | 492 (7.1) | 37 (1.3) | 501 (3.1) | 57 (1.3) | 500 (2.8) |
| Chinese Taipei | 6 (0.5) | 582 (6.2) | 36 (1.2) | 584 (2.8) | 58 (1.4) | 559 (2.2) |
| United Arab Emirates | 6 (0.3) | 464 (5.0) | 26 (0.6) | 499 (3.2) | 68 (0.7) | 474 (2.3) |
| Ireland | 5 (0.5) | 510 (6.1) | 33 (1.2) | 539 (3.0) | 61 (1.5) | 535 (3.1) |
| Jordan | 5 (0.4) | 399 (7.2) | 25 (0.9) | 427 (4.1) | 70 (1.0) | 437 (3.4) |
| Bahrain | 5 (0.4) | 434 (9.1) | 18 (0.8) | 469 (4.1) | 77 (1.0) | 472 (2.5) |
| Qatar | 5 (0.4) | 436 (10.6) | 26 (0.9) | 481 (4.9) | 69 (0.9) | 455 (3.2) |
| Canada | 4 (0.5) | 526 (6.9) | 23 (1.5) | 535 (3.8) | 73 (1.8) | 527 (2.2) |
| United States | 4 (0.4) | 525 (6.6) | 22 (1.1) | 540 (3.9) | 74 (1.3) | 531 (2.8) |
| Hong Kong SAR | 4 (0.4) | 533 (7.4) | 34 (1.3) | 549 (3.4) | 62 (1.4) | 546 (4.6) |
| Norway (9) | 4 (0.5) | 475 (7.4) | 32 (1.3) | 509 (3.5) | 64 (1.5) | 513 (3.1) |
| Israel | 4 (0.3) | 478 (8.9) | 18 (0.9) | 497 (5.7) | 78 (1.0) | 515 (3.9) |
| Australia | 3 (0.4) | 518 (7.3) | 24 (0.9) | 529 (3.9) | 73 (1.0) | 510 (2.7) |
| Oman | 3 (0.3) | 407 (11.0) | 15 (0.5) | 446 (4.4) | 82 (0.6) | 462 (2.7) |
| Chile | 3 (0.4) | 456 (8.8) | 26 (1.3) | 452 (4.0) | 71 (1.4) | 458 (3.4) |
| Saudi Arabia | 3 (0.3) | 352 (11.8) | 14 (0.7) | 390 (9.0) | 83 (0.8) | 405 (4.5) |
| New Zealand | 3 (0.4) | 515 (10.5) | 23 (1.3) | 534 (4.5) | 74 (1.6) | 510 (3.0) |
| Kuwait | 2 (0.2) | ~ | 12 (0.8) | 419 (13.7) | 86 (0.9) | 413 (4.9) |
| England | 1 (0.2) | $\sim \sim$ | 26 (1.3) | 568 (5.0) | 72 (1.4) | 529 (4.1) |
| Japan | 1 (0.1) | $\sim$ | 15 (1.4) | 560 (3.9) | 84 (1.5) | 576 (2.0) |
| Korea, Rep. of | 1 (0.2) | $\sim \sim$ | 8 (0.7) | 546 (5.4) | 91 (0.8) | 557 (2.3) |
| International Avg. | 5 (0.1) | 466 (1.5) | 28 (0.2) | 491 (0.9) | 67 (0.2) | 485 (0.7) |
| Benchmarking Participants Teaching General/Integrated Science |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | 7 (0.8) | 392 (10.7) | 30 (1.4) | 398 (5.4) | 63 (1.8) | 387 (5.2) |
| Dubai, UAE | 6 (0.4) | 524 (8.4) | 32 (0.8) | 543 (3.3) | 63 (1.0) | 518 (2.1) |
| Florida, US | 5 (1.3) | 517 (18.5) | 21 (2.2) | 511 (9.4) | 73 (3.3) | 512 (5.9) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 5 (0.4) | 439 (12.3) | 24 (1.5) | 475 (9.9) | 71 (1.7) | 455 (4.8) |
| Ontario, Canada | 4 (0.6) | 520 (9.8) | 23 (2.0) | 534 (4.3) | 72 (2.4) | 524 (2.6) |
| Quebec, Canada | 4 (0.7) | 537 (8.3) | 24 (1.9) | 537 (5.3) | 72 (2.3) | 533 (4.3) |
| Norway (8) | 4 (0.5) | 477 (7.8) | 31 (1.5) | 492 (3.1) | 65 (1.7) | 491 (2.8) |

[^35]A dash (-) indicates comparable data are not available. A tilde ( $\sim$ ) indicates insufficient data to report achievement.
An " r " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An"s" indicates data are available for at least $50 \%$ but less than $70 \%$ of the students

## A. How often does your teacher give you

 homework in <science/biology/chemistry/ physics/earth science>?1) Every day
2) 3 or 4 times a week
3) 1 or 2 times a week
4) Less than once a week
5) Never
B. When your teacher gives you homework in <science/biology/chemistry/physics/earth science $>$, about how many minutes do you usually spend on your homework?
6) My teacher never gives me homework
7) 1-15 minutes
8) 16-30 minutes
9) 31-60 minutes
10) $61-90$ minutes
11) More than 90 minutes

The weekly time spent on <science> homework was calculated by multiplying how often students were given homework weekly by the minutes they spent on that homework.

The values for Part A were: Every day $=5 ; 3$ or 4 times a week $=3.5 ; 1$ or 2 times a week $=1.5$; Less than once a week $=0.5$; and Never $=0$.

The values for Part B were: My teacher never gives me homework $=0 ; 1-15$ minutes $=8$; $16-30$ minutes $=23 ; 31-60$ minutes $=45 ; 61-90$ minutes $=75$; and More than 90 minutes $=105$.

Separate Science Panels

| Weekly Time Students Spend on Assigned Biology Homework |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Biology | 3 Hours or More |  | More than 45 Minutes but Less than 3 Hours |  | 45 Minutes or Less |  |
| Country | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |
| Kazakhstan | 22 (1.1) | 534 (6.1) | 42 (1.0) | 537 (5.2) | 36 (1.2) | 531 (5.0) |
| Russian Federation | 11 (0.8) | 534 (8.2) | 35 (0.9) | 536 (4.3) | 54 (1.2) | 553 (4.4) |
| Georgia | 8 (0.7) | 435 (6.8) | 29 (1.2) | 457 (4.8) | 63 (1.6) | 449 (3.3) |
| Lithuania | 5 (0.4) | 497 (8.0) | 20 (1.0) | 508 (3.9) | 76 (1.2) | 524 (3.0) |
| Morocco | 3 (0.3) | 376 (7.3) | 20 (0.5) | 390 (3.9) | 77 (0.7) | 401 (2.5) |
| Lebanon | 3 (0.3) | 385 (11.4) | 16 (0.9) | 394 (8.1) | 81 (1.0) | 405 (5.3) |
| Malta s | 3 (0.3) | 490 (13.5) | 20 (0.9) | 529 (5.1) | 78 (0.9) | 490 (2.7) |
| Hungary | 2 (0.2) | ~ | 14 (0.8) | 510 (5.8) | 84 (0.9) | 533 (3.5) |
| Sweden | 1 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 16 (1.2) | 518 (7.1) | 83 (1.3) | 528 (3.2) |
| Slovenia | 1 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 7 (0.7) | 526 (5.8) | 92 (0.8) | 555 (2.4) |
| International Avg. | 6 (0.2) | 465 (3.4) | 22 (0.3) | 490 (1.8) | 72 (0.3) | 497 (1.2) |

Weekly Time Students Spend on Assigned Chemistry Homework

| Chemistry |  | 3 Hours or More |  | More than 45 Minutes but Less than 3 Hours |  | 45 Minutes or Less |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Country |  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |
| Kazakhstan |  | 28 (1.3) | 536 (6.1) | 42 (1.1) | 539 (4.8) | 30 (1.0) | 527 (5.3) |
| Russian Federation |  | 19 (0.9) | 538 (6.2) | 45 (1.0) | 544 (4.7) | 36 (1.3) | 550 (4.4) |
| Georgia |  | 12 (0.8) | 438 (5.7) | 34 (1.1) | 457 (3.9) | 54 (1.4) | 449 (4.0) |
| Lithuania |  | 10 (0.8) | 498 (5.9) | 31 (1.1) | 511 (3.8) | 59 (1.5) | 528 (3.1) |
| Morocco | $r$ | 4 (0.3) | 378 (6.8) | 20 (0.6) | 389 (3.7) | 76 (0.6) | 400 (2.6) |
| Lebanon |  | 3 (0.4) | 370 (12.2) | 20 (0.9) | 399 (7.0) | 77 (1.0) | 404 (5.4) |
| Hungary |  | 3 (0.3) | 502 (8.4) | 17 (1.0) | 519 (4.7) | 80 (1.2) | 532 (3.6) |
| Slovenia |  | 3 (0.4) | 522 (9.0) | 14 (1.0) | 537 (4.6) | 84 (1.2) | 556 (2.5) |
| Malta | s | 2 (0.3) | ~~ | 15 (0.8) | 567 (4.8) | 82 (0.8) | 486 (2.7) |
| Sweden |  | 1 (0.4) | $\sim$ | 16 (1.1) | 517 (6.4) | 83 (1.4) | 529 (3.4) |
| International Avg. |  | 9 (0.2) | 473 (2.8) | 25 (0.3) | 498 (1.6) | 66 (0.4) | 496 (1.2) |

## (Continued)

| Physics | 3 Hours or More |  | More than 45 Minutes but Less than 3 Hours |  | 45 Minutes or Less |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Country | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | $\begin{gathered} \text { Percent } \\ \text { of Students } \end{gathered}$ | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |
| Kazakhstan | 28 (1.2) | 537 (6.5) | 41 (1.0) | 539 (4.5) | 31 (0.9) | 526 (5.7) |
| Russian Federation | 18 (1.1) | 535 (7.0) | 44 (0.7) | 545 (4.5) | 38 (1.4) | 549 (4.0) |
| Georgia | 15 (0.7) | 451 (4.5) | 36 (1.0) | 455 (4.5) | 49 (1.3) | 444 (3.9) |
| Lithuania | 10 (0.9) | 502 (5.7) | 29 (1.3) | 514 (4.6) | 61 (1.8) | 526 (3.1) |
| Slovenia | 5 (0.5) | 522 (7.4) | 20 (1.2) | 541 (4.4) | 75 (1.5) | 558 (2.4) |
| Morocco | 4 (0.2) | 374 (6.6) | 21 (0.6) | 393 (3.5) | 75 (0.6) | 400 (2.5) |
| Malta | 4 (0.3) | 455 (9.1) | 27 (0.8) | 499 (3.5) | 70 (0.9) | 485 (2.0) |
| Lebanon | 4 (0.4) | 369 (15.3) | 20 (1.0) | 397 (6.9) | 76 (1.1) | 405 (5.4) |
| Hungary | 3 (0.3) | 492 (8.2) | 16 (1.0) | 511 (6.0) | 81 (1.2) | 533 (3.4) |
| Sweden | 1 (0.2) | ~ | 16 (1.1) | 516 (6.4) | 83 (1.1) | 529 (3.3) |
| International Avg. | 9 (0.2) | 471 (2.8) | 27 (0.3) | 491 (1.6) | 64 (0.4) | 495 (1.2) |
| Weekly Time Students Spend on Assigned Earth Science Homework |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Earth Science | 3 Hours or More |  | More than 45 Minutes but Less than 3 Hours |  | 45 Minutes or Less |  |
| Country | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Percent } \\ & \text { of Students } \end{aligned}$ | Average Achievement | $\begin{gathered} \text { Percent } \\ \text { of Students } \end{gathered}$ | Average Achievement |
| Kazakhstan | 22 (1.2) | 531 (5.6) | 39 (1.0) | 538 (5.2) | 39 (1.1) | 533 (5.1) |
| Russian Federation | 10 (0.6) | 532 (7.3) | 33 (1.1) | 536 (4.7) | 57 (1.3) | 553 (4.4) |
| Lithuania | 8 (0.6) | 516 (6.1) | 28 (1.0) | 514 (3.6) | 64 (1.3) | 523 (3.2) |
| Georgia | 8 (0.7) | 438 (7.0) | 24 (0.9) | 450 (4.0) | 68 (1.2) | 452 (3.7) |
| Morocco | 4 (0.3) | 376 (7.6) | 20 (0.5) | 392 (3.6) | 77 (0.6) | 401 (2.5) |
| Hungary | 2 (0.3) | ~ | 15 (1.0) | 513 (6.1) | 83 (1.1) | 532 (3.5) |
| Malta | 2 (0.3) | ~ ~ | 9 (0.5) | 475 (6.0) | 89 (0.6) | 482 (1.9) |
| Slovenia | 1 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 6 (0.7) | 528 (6.3) | 93 (0.8) | 554 (2.5) |
| Lebanon | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | - - |
| Sweden | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| International Avg. | 7 (0.2) | 479 (3.0) | 22 (0.3) | 493 (1.8) | 71 (0.4) | 504 (1.2) |

## Exhibit 9.14: Teaching Limited by Student Needs

## Reported by Teachers

Students were scored according to their teachers' responses concerning six needs on the Teaching Limited by Student Needs scale. Students with teachers who felt Not Limited by student needs had a score on the scale of at least 11.4, which corresponds to their teachers feeling "not at all" limited by three of the six needs and to "some" extent limited by the other three needs, on average. Students with teachers who felt Very Limited by student needs had a score no higher than 7.4, which corresponds to their teachers reporting feeling limited "a lot" by three of the six needs and to "some" extent limited by the other three needs, on average. All other students had teachers who felt Somewhat Limited by student needs.

| Country |  | Not Limited |  | Somewhat Limited |  | Very Limited |  | Average Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |
| Japan |  | 76 (3.4) | 575 (2.1) | 24 (3.4) | 558 (3.0) | 0 (0.0) | ~ | 12.5 (0.15) |
| Slovenia |  | 46 (2.3) | 558 (3.1) | 50 (2.3) | 546 (2.8) | 4 (0.9) | 543 (6.5) | 11.0 (0.10) |
| Norway (9) |  | 45 (4.0) | 519 (4.5) | 52 (4.0) | 504 (3.2) | 3 (1.2) | 475 (10.2) | 10.8 (0.14) |
| Singapore |  | 44 (2.7) | 629 (4.1) | 55 (2.6) | 572 (5.8) | 1 (0.5) | ~ ~ | 11.0 (0.09) |
| Hungary |  | 42 (2.5) | 551 (3.3) | 50 (2.2) | 512 (3.9) | 8 (1.6) | 481 (11.0) | 10.8 (0.13) |
| England | $r$ | 42 (3.0) | 575 (4.4) | 54 (2.9) | 517 (5.3) | 5 (1.0) | 466 (17.1) | 10.7 (0.14) |
| Ireland |  | 41 (3.2) | 546 (3.4) | 54 (3.3) | 533 (3.7) | 5 (1.3) | 485 (12.9) | 10.7 (0.11) |
| Kazakhstan |  | 41 (3.1) | 542 (6.2) | 51 (2.8) | 526 (5.1) | 8 (1.4) | 529 (14.1) | 10.6 (0.16) |
| United Arab Emirates | $r$ | 41 (2.4) | 514 (4.6) | 55 (2.4) | 454 (4.2) | 4 (0.9) | 443 (19.8) | 10.8 (0.09) |
| Malta |  | 40 (0.5) | 506 (2.4) | 52 (0.5) | 468 (1.9) | 8 (0.2) | 423 (4.7) | 10.6 (0.02) |
| Hong Kong SAR |  | 38 (5.0) | 565 (5.5) | 58 (4.9) | 533 (5.3) | 4 (1.7) | 531 (31.3) | 10.6 (0.17) |
| New Zealand |  | 37 (2.9) | 552 (5.5) | 58 (3.1) | 502 (4.7) | 5 (1.4) | 419 (18.7) | 10.5 (0.10) |
| Sweden |  | 35 (3.6) | 537 (5.3) | 62 (3.5) | 516 (4.3) | 3 (1.1) | 489 (17.3) | 10.6 (0.15) |
| Australia | $r$ | 33 (3.1) | 540 (5.1) | 61 (3.0) | 507 (3.3) | 6 (1.5) | 467 (10.9) | 10.5 (0.15) |
| Russian Federation |  | 30 (2.3) | 554 (6.3) | 59 (2.9) | 540 (4.7) | 10 (1.4) | 540 (6.2) | 10.0 (0.08) |
| Canada | $r$ | 30 (3.4) | 541 (5.2) | 64 (3.9) | 523 (3.0) | 7 (1.6) | 505 (7.9) | 10.1 (0.13) |
| Chinese Taipei |  | 30 (3.4) | 593 (4.7) | 60 (3.8) | 562 (2.7) | 10 (2.3) | 547 (7.3) | 10.0 (0.15) |
| Lebanon |  | 29 (3.9) | 393 (8.3) | 67 (4.0) | 399 (6.8) | 4 (1.1) | 415 (25.6) | 10.1 (0.12) |
| Lithuania |  | 26 (2.3) | 536 (4.4) | 63 (2.3) | 516 (3.1) | 10 (1.3) | 496 (6.2) | 10.0 (0.10) |
| Israel |  | 25 (2.5) | 553 (9.9) | 57 (3.2) | 503 (5.5) | 18 (2.4) | 462 (9.9) | 9.7 (0.12) |
| Qatar |  | 25 (3.0) | 506 (6.2) | 67 (3.3) | 444 (5.5) | 8 (2.0) | 398 (15.8) | 10.1 (0.11) |
| Italy |  | 24 (3.4) | 508 (6.1) | 65 (3.9) | 495 (3.2) | 11 (2.4) | 495 (11.2) | 10.0 (0.13) |
| Oman |  | 22 (3.0) | 473 (5.0) | 58 (3.5) | 454 (4.0) | 20 (2.1) | 439 (6.9) | 9.6 (0.13) |
| Korea, Rep. of |  | 22 (3.6) | 561 (5.2) | 64 (3.7) | 555 (2.5) | 14 (2.5) | 548 (4.0) | 9.8 (0.17) |
| Thailand |  | 21 (3.1) | 485 (8.0) | 74 (2.9) | 450 (5.1) | 5 (1.8) | 424 (17.0) | 10.0 (0.12) |
| Malaysia |  | 20 (2.6) | 522 (7.0) | 72 (3.0) | 460 (5.5) | 8 (2.1) | 414 (21.6) | 9.8 (0.11) |
| Georgia |  | 19 (1.5) | 453 (4.1) | 76 (1.7) | 442 (3.4) | 6 (1.1) | 438 (7.0) | 9.8 (0.07) |
| Saudi Arabia |  | 19 (3.2) | 420 (13.9) | 71 (3.9) | 390 (5.2) | 10 (2.5) | 396 (9.2) | 9.5 (0.13) |
| United States | r | 18 (2.2) | 556 (6.6) | 74 (2.4) | 532 (3.4) | 9 (1.5) | 493 (13.7) | 9.7 (0.10) |
| Kuwait |  | 18 (2.5) | 426 (15.6) | 75 (3.1) | 406 (6.4) | 8 (2.0) | 400 (10.4) | 9.8 (0.12) |
| Bahrain |  | 15 (2.0) | 503 (11.8) | 73 (3.0) | 458 (3.3) | 12 (2.4) | 453 (8.2) | 9.6 (0.10) |
| Egypt |  | 14 (2.6) | 382 (12.0) | 71 (3.6) | 372 (5.1) | 15 (2.6) | 353 (14.4) | 9.3 (0.12) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of |  | 13 (2.3) | 490 (12.4) | 65 (3.7) | 456 (4.8) | 22 (2.9) | 440 (7.6) | 9.0 (0.12) |
| Chile |  | 12 (2.8) | 502 (12.7) | 67 (4.5) | 462 (4.5) | 21 (3.7) | 413 (5.5) | 8.9 (0.14) |
| Jordan |  | 12 (2.4) | 469 (9.6) | 76 (3.4) | 424 (3.7) | 12 (2.4) | 400 (9.9) | 9.4 (0.11) |
| Botswana (9) |  | 11 (2.7) | 413 (12.1) | 79 (3.7) | 392 (3.4) | 9 (2.7) | 382 (8.4) | 9.4 (0.12) |
| South Africa (9) |  | 11 (2.0) | 410 (24.2) | 72 (3.0) | 353 (7.0) | 17 (2.5) | 346 (11.3) | 9.2 (0.10) |
| Turkey |  | 11 (2.2) | 542 (11.3) | 64 (3.5) | 497 (4.8) | 25 (2.8) | 462 (6.4) | 8.9 (0.12) |
| Morocco |  | 8 (1.1) | 425 (8.7) | 68 (2.1) | 393 (2.8) | 24 (2.0) | 384 (3.2) | 8.8 (0.07) |
| International Avg. |  | 28 (0.5) | 511 (1.4) | 62 (0.5) | 480 (0.7) | 10 (0.3) | 454 (2.2) |  |

This TIMSS questionnaire scale was established in 2015 based on the combined response distribution of all countries that participated in TIMSS 2015 . To provide a point of reference for country comparisons, the scale centerpoint of 10 was located at the mean of the combined distribution. The units of the scale were chosen so that 2 scale score points corresponded to the standard deviation of the distribution.
( ) Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.
A tilde ( $\sim$ ) indicates insufficient data to report achievement.
$A n$ " $r$ " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An " $s$ " indicates data are available for at least $50 \%$ but less than $70 \%$ of the students. An " $x$ " indicates data are available for less than $50 \%$ of students.

Exhibit 9.14: Teaching Limited by Student Needs (Continued)

| Country |  | Not Limited |  | Somewhat Limited |  | Very Limited |  | Average Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dubai, UAE | r | 59 (2.2) | 544 (3.9) | 40 (2.1) | 491 (5.4) | 1 (0.6) | ~ ~ | 11.7 (0.09) |
| Norway (8) |  | 37 (3.3) | 499 (3.4) | 59 (3.6) | 488 (2.9) | 4 (1.2) | 449 (14.2) | 10.7 (0.15) |
| Quebec, Canada |  | 36 (5.0) | 540 (10.8) | 56 (6.1) | 521 (6.5) | 8 (3.0) | 523 (12.6) | 10.3 (0.22) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | r | 35 (4.2) | 487 (12.2) | 60 (4.5) | 436 (6.2) | 5 (2.0) | 438 (38.7) | 10.3 (0.20) |
| Ontario, Canada | r | 25 (4.2) | 540 (4.0) | 68 (4.4) | 524 (3.3) | 7 (1.9) | 491 (6.6) | 10.0 (0.16) |
| Florida, US | $s$ | 23 (7.2) | 529 (23.7) | 64 (6.4) | 521 (9.2) | 13 (4.3) | 486 (20.0) | 9.7 (0.27) |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina |  | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | x x | x x | x x | x x | x x | x x |

In your view, to what extent do the following limit how you teach this class?

Reported by Students

| Country | Never or Almost Never |  | Once a Month |  | Once Every Two Weeks |  | Once a Week or More |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average <br> Achievement | Percent of <br> Students | Average <br> Achievement | Percent of <br> Students | Average Achievement | Percent of <br> Students | Average Achievement |
| Korea, Rep. of | 96 (0.3) | 558 (2.2) | 3 (0.2) | 486 (8.7) | 1 (0.1) | ~ ~ | 0 (0.1) | ~ ~ |
| Chinese Taipei | 89 (0.6) | 574 (1.9) | 8 (0.5) | 551 (5.9) | 1 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 2 (0.2) | ~ ~ |
| Japan | 87 (0.6) | 575 (1.8) | 8 (0.5) | 558 (4.0) | 3 (0.3) | 526 (9.2) | 2 (0.2) | $\sim \sim$ |
| Hong Kong SAR | 87 (0.8) | 550 (3.8) | 9 (0.5) | 538 (4.5) | 2 (0.3) | ~~ | 2 (0.3) | $\sim$ |
| Singapore | 82 (0.7) | 609 (2.8) | 12 (0.5) | 568 (5.3) | 3 (0.2) | 518 (8.9) | 3 (0.3) | 472 (10.0) |
| Thailand | 71 (1.0) | 471 (4.4) | 13 (0.6) | 436 (5.1) | 6 (0.4) | 421 (6.1) | 9 (0.6) | 395 (5.3) |
| Morocco | 70 (0.6) | 405 (2.4) | 17 (0.4) | 376 (3.2) | 5 (0.3) | 362 (6.9) | 8 (0.3) | 354 (5.7) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 70 (1.0) | 467 (4.0) | 22 (0.9) | 444 (5.2) | 4 (0.3) | 413 (8.5) | 4 (0.3) | 386 (8.0) |
| Norway (9) | 69 (0.9) | 516 (2.7) | 22 (0.8) | 501 (4.3) | 6 (0.4) | 500 (5.7) | 2 (0.3) | ~ |
| England | 69 (1.0) | 549 (3.8) | 24 (0.8) | 525 (4.9) | 5 (0.4) | 505 (7.8) | 3 (0.3) | 444 (9.5) |
| South Africa (9) | 66 (1.0) | 376 (5.9) | 17 (0.6) | 353 (7.2) | 5 (0.3) | 312 (9.4) | 12 (0.6) | 293 (4.3) |
| Lebanon | 66 (1.2) | 418 (5.2) | 18 (0.7) | 386 (6.9) | 6 (0.6) | 354 (10.5) | 10 (0.6) | 333 (7.4) |
| Malta | 66 (0.9) | 508 (2.1) | 23 (0.7) | 461 (3.4) | 6 (0.4) | 419 (7.1) | 5 (0.4) | 365 (8.1) |
| Sweden | 65 (1.1) | 535 (3.2) | 23 (0.9) | 512 (5.2) | 8 (0.6) | 507 (6.1) | 5 (0.6) | 457 (9.4) |
| Botswana (9) | 64 (0.8) | 422 (2.8) | 19 (0.6) | 374 (4.3) | 5 (0.3) | 270 (8.6) | 13 (0.4) | 329 (5.2) |
| Ireland | 63 (0.9) | 543 (2.9) | 27 (0.8) | 520 (3.8) | 7 (0.4) | 497 (6.2) | 3 (0.3) | 445 (8.5) |
| United Arab Emirates | 62 (0.6) | 495 (2.3) | 21 (0.4) | 477 (3.3) | 8 (0.3) | 436 (4.5) | 9 (0.3) | 394 (3.9) |
| Lithuania | 62 (1.1) | 523 (3.2) | 25 (0.9) | 521 (3.9) | $9(0.6)$ | 514 (5.4) | 4 (0.4) | 466 (8.7) |
| United States | 62 (0.8) | 539 (2.9) | 26 (0.6) | 529 (3.1) | 8 (0.3) | 512 (3.9) | 4 (0.3) | 447 (6.3) |
| Chile | 60 (1.2) | 461 (3.2) | 21 (0.8) | 456 (4.4) | 10 (0.5) | 459 (4.7) | 8 (0.6) | 401 (6.5) |
| Canada | 60 (0.8) | 534 (2.3) | 27 (0.7) | 526 (2.4) | 9 (0.4) | 517 (3.4) | 4 (0.3) | 472 (6.5) |
| Australia | 59 (0.8) | 525 (2.6) | 28 (0.8) | 510 (3.4) | 9 (0.4) | 495 (3.8) | 5 (0.3) | 438 (6.1) |
| Russian Federation | 58 (1.2) | 550 (4.5) | 23 (0.9) | 543 (4.6) | 12 (0.7) | 538 (5.9) | 6 (0.5) | 506 (8.9) |
| Turkey | 58 (1.0) | 519 (4.1) | 27 (0.7) | 478 (4.0) | 9 (0.5) | 452 (6.2) | 6 (0.4) | 400 (7.4) |
| Oman | 57 (0.9) | 472 (2.5) | 25 (0.7) | 451 (3.9) | 6 (0.4) | 405 (7.1) | 12 (0.5) | 409 (4.2) |
| Kazakhstan | 57 (1.3) | 541 (4.8) | 30 (1.2) | 527 (5.1) | $9(0.6)$ | 510 (7.8) | 5 (0.4) | 503 (10.5) |
| Slovenia | 57 (1.0) | 557 (2.9) | 32 (0.9) | 552 (3.0) | 8 (0.5) | 531 (5.6) | 3 (0.4) | 505 (9.9) |
| Italy | 55 (1.0) | 510 (2.8) | 27 (0.8) | 500 (3.2) | 13 (0.7) | 476 (4.4) | 5 (0.5) | 431 (8.2) |
| Jordan | 52 (1.0) | 453 (3.2) | 30 (0.8) | 421 (3.9) | 9 (0.4) | 391 (6.4) | 9 (0.5) | 347 (7.3) |
| Israel | 50 (1.0) | 528 (3.9) | 30 (0.8) | 508 (4.2) | 12 (0.5) | 486 (6.2) | 8 (0.6) | 422 (8.4) |
| Qatar | 47 (0.8) | 497 (3.7) | 31 (0.7) | 452 (3.3) | 11 (0.5) | 399 (5.2) | 11 (0.4) | 355 (6.7) |
| Bahrain | 45 (0.8) | 496 (2.8) | 32 (0.7) | 464 (2.9) | 12 (0.5) | 427 (4.8) | 12 (0.4) | 394 (5.4) |
| Malaysia | 45 (1.2) | 498 (4.0) | 26 (0.6) | 473 (4.8) | 11 (0.6) | 445 (6.3) | 18 (0.8) | 420 (5.6) |
| Hungary | 43 (0.9) | 553 (3.2) | 45 (0.9) | 520 (4.2) | 9 (0.5) | 485 (5.9) | 4 (0.4) | 426 (8.8) |
| Egypt | 40 (1.2) | 390 (5.1) | 20 (0.6) | 368 (5.5) | 15 (0.7) | 360 (5.9) | 24 (1.0) | 353 (5.8) |
| Kuwait | 37 (1.4) | 460 (7.3) | 28 (1.0) | 416 (5.7) | 18 (0.7) | 376 (6.2) | 18 (1.0) | 338 (7.7) |
| Georgia | 33 (1.2) | 466 (4.2) | 38 (1.1) | 446 (3.2) | 19 (0.9) | 435 (4.8) | 11 (0.7) | 384 (5.7) |
| Saudi Arabia | 32 (1.3) | 424 (6.3) | 28 (0.8) | 399 (4.6) | 20 (0.8) | 385 (5.2) | 20 (1.2) | 361 (6.1) |
| New Zealand | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| International Avg. | 61 (0.2) | 502 (0.6) | 23 (0.1) | 477 (0.7) | 8 (0.1) | 447 (1.1) | 8 (0.1) | 407 (1.3) |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Norway (8) | 71 (0.9) | 493 (2.5) | 22 (0.7) | 491 (3.6) | 5 (0.4) | 472 (7.8) | 2 (0.2) | ~ ~ |
| Quebec, Canada | 71 (1.1) | 536 (4.1) | 21 (1.0) | 531 (4.5) | 6 (0.6) | 519 (7.4) | 2 (0.4) | $\sim$ |
| Dubai, UAE | 65 (0.9) | 540 (2.3) | 22 (0.9) | 519 (4.0) | 6 (0.4) | 489 (5.4) | 7 (0.5) | 443 (6.0) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 60 (1.1) | 477 (5.2) | 21 (0.8) | 456 (8.5) | 9 (0.6) | 409 (7.0) | 11 (0.6) | 368 (7.3) |
| Ontario, Canada | 55 (0.9) | 533 (2.5) | 29 (0.8) | 525 (2.9) | 11 (0.6) | 515 (4.0) | 4 (0.3) | 468 (8.2) |
| Florida, US | 53 (1.1) | 520 (6.1) | 28 (0.9) | 515 (6.6) | 12 (0.8) | 492 (8.4) | 7 (0.9) | 437 (8.2) |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | 48 (1.1) | 398 (5.3) | 23 (0.9) | 404 (5.3) | 16 (0.8) | 378 (6.4) | 13 (1.0) | 321 (7.1) |

[^36]
## TIMSS 2015

## CHAPTER 10: <br> STUDENT ENGAGEMENT AND ATTITUDES

TIMSS 2015 INTERNATIONAL RESULTS IN SCIENCE

## Students' Attitudes Toward Science

The eighth grade students were positive about their teaching and about learning science. They were also positive about valuing science. They were less positive about their confidence in science.



## Trends 2011-2015: 24 Countries-General/Integrated Science

Between 2011 and 2015, there were more increases than decreases in students' attitudes.

- The scale average for Students Value Science increased in $\mathbf{1 0}$ countries and decreased in 1 country.
- The scale average for Students Like Learning Science increased in $\mathbf{1 0}$ countries and decreased in 1 country.
- The scale average for Students Confident in Science increased in $\mathbf{6}$ countries and decreased in $\mathbf{3}$ countries.

TIMSS \& PIRLS International Study Center
Lynch School of Education, Boston College
http://timss2015.org/download-center/

## Exhibit 10.2: Students' Views on Engaging Teaching in

## Science Lessons

Reported by Students
The general/integrated science panel summarizes responses for countries where students are enrolled in science as a single subject. The following panels for biology, chemistry, physics, and earth science summarize responses for countries where students are taught science as separate subjects. For general/integrated science, students were scored according to their degree of agreement with ten statements on the Students'Views on Engaging Teaching in Science Lessons scale. Students who experienced Very Engaging Teaching in science lessons had a score on the scale of at least 10.2, which corresponds to their "agreeing a lot" with five of the ten statements and "agreeing a little" with the other five, on average. Students who experienced teaching that was Less than Engaging had a score no higher than 8.1, which corresponds to their "disagreeing a little" with five of the ten statements and "agreeing a little" with the other five, on average. All other students experienced Engaging Teaching in science lessons. For biology, chemistry, physics, and earth science, a comparable procedure was used.

Engaging Teaching in General/Integrated Science


This TIMSS questionnaire scale was established in 2015 based on the combined response distribution of all countries that participated in TIMSS 2015. To provide a point of reference for country comparisons, the scale centerpoint of 10 was located at the mean of the combined distribution. The units of the scale were chosen so that 2 scale score points corresponded to the standard deviation of the distribution.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

A dash (-) indicates comparable data are not available.
An "r" indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students.


Separate Science Panels

| Engaging Teaching in Biology |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Biology | Very Engaging Teaching |  | Engaging Teaching |  | Less than Engaging Teaching |  | Average |
| Country | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Percent } \\ & \text { of Students } \end{aligned}$ | Average Achievement | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Percent } \\ & \text { of Students } \end{aligned}$ | Average <br> Achievement | $\begin{gathered} \text { Percent } \\ \text { of Students } \end{gathered}$ | Average Achievement | Scale Score |
| Morocco | 65 (1.3) | 399 (2.6) | 26 (0.9) | 387 (3.8) | 9 (0.7) | 395 (4.7) | 10.5 (0.06) |
| Lebanon | 65 (1.5) | 417 (5.0) | 25 (1.2) | 389 (7.2) | 10 (0.8) | 371 (10.6) | 10.7 (0.07) |
| Georgia | 60 (1.2) | 457 (3.2) | 35 (1.0) | 434 (4.3) | 4 (0.5) | 416 (9.8) | 10.7 (0.05) |
| Malta | 59 (1.4) | 548 (3.0) | 27 (1.3) | 518 (5.8) | 13 (1.0) | 490 (7.2) | 10.3 (0.06) |
| Russian Federation | 53 (1.6) | 547 (4.6) | 39 (1.3) | 543 (4.7) | 8 (0.7) | 539 (5.9) | 10.2 (0.06) |
| Kazakhstan | 53 (1.7) | 543 (4.7) | 44 (1.5) | 524 (5.5) | 3 (0.5) | 516 (10.1) | 10.4 (0.07) |
| Hungary | 45 (1.4) | 533 (4.2) | 42 (1.1) | 520 (3.9) | 13 (1.0) | 535 (7.7) | 9.8 (0.06) |
| Lithuania | 41 (1.5) | 516 (4.0) | 42 (1.0) | 519 (2.7) | 17 (1.4) | 529 (5.5) | 9.5 (0.08) |
| Sweden | 30 (1.5) | 534 (4.9) | 49 (1.2) | 527 (3.8) | 21 (1.6) | 513 (4.8) | 9.1 (0.07) |
| Slovenia | 25 (1.4) | 555 (3.5) | 54 (1.1) | 551 (2.8) | 21 (1.6) | 551 (3.4) | 9.0 (0.08) |
| International Avg. | 50 (0.5) | 505 (1.3) | 38 (0.4) | 491 (1.5) | 12 (0.3) | 485 (2.3) |  |

## Exhibit 10.2: Students' Views on Engaging Teaching in <br> Science Lessons (Continued)

2015

Engaging Teaching in Chemistry

| Chemistry | Very Engaging Teaching |  | Engaging Teaching |  | Less than <br> Engaging Teaching |  | Average <br> Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Country | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |
| Lebanon | 66 (1.7) | 415 (4.7) | 22 (1.1) | 380 (8.1) | 12 (1.2) | 377 (11.8) | 10.8 (0.09) |
| Morocco | 60 (1.2) | 401 (3.0) | 29 (0.9) | 389 (3.5) | 11 (0.6) | 389 (4.5) | 10.5 (0.05) |
| Malta | 55 (1.6) | 578 (3.6) | 29 (1.5) | 558 (6.0) | 16 (1.2) | 542 (8.5) | 10.4 (0.07) |
| Georgia | 54 (1.5) | 459 (3.7) | 36 (1.3) | 436 (4.0) | 10 (0.9) | 420 (6.4) | 10.5 (0.06) |
| Russian Federation | 50 (2.0) | 552 (4.5) | 36 (1.1) | 541 (4.9) | 14 (1.4) | 527 (5.3) | 10.2 (0.09) |
| Kazakhstan | 49 (1.4) | 547 (5.1) | 46 (1.2) | 523 (5.2) | 5 (0.5) | 514 (7.8) | 10.4 (0.05) |
| Lithuania | 41 (1.8) | 525 (3.3) | 36 (1.0) | 512 (2.9) | 23 (1.8) | 520 (6.3) | 9.7 (0.10) |
| Hungary | 32 (1.4) | 534 (5.3) | 42 (1.1) | 522 (3.9) | 27 (1.4) | 530 (4.6) | 9.3 (0.07) |
| Sweden | 27 (1.6) | 536 (5.1) | 49 (1.1) | 529 (3.7) | 23 (1.6) | 513 (4.8) | 9.3 (0.07) |
| Slovenia | 26 (1.2) | 570 (3.6) | 52 (1.1) | 551 (2.8) | 22 (1.3) | 534 (3.7) | 9.3 (0.06) |
| International Avg. | 46 (0.5) | 512 (1.3) | 38 (0.4) | 494 (1.5) | 16 (0.4) | 487 (2.1) |  |
| Engaging Teaching in Physics |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Physics | Very Engaging Teaching |  | Engaging <br> Teaching |  | Less than <br> Engaging Teaching |  | Average <br> Scale Score |
| Country | $\begin{gathered} \text { Percent } \\ \text { of Students } \end{gathered}$ | Average Achievement | $\begin{gathered} \text { Percent } \\ \text { of Students } \end{gathered}$ | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |
| Lebanon | 64 (1.6) | 416 (4.7) | 23 (0.9) | 384 (7.3) | 13 (1.2) | 386 (12.0) | 10.7 (0.08) |
| Morocco | 61 (1.2) | 402 (2.5) | 29 (0.8) | 385 (3.8) | 11 (0.6) | 395 (4.7) | 10.6 (0.05) |
| Malta | 51 (1.0) | 513 (2.4) | 32 (0.9) | 487 (3.8) | 17 (0.7) | 454 (4.7) | 10.2 (0.04) |
| Georgia | 51 (1.3) | 458 (3.2) | 37 (0.9) | 436 (4.9) | 13 (1.3) | 438 (5.7) | 10.4 (0.07) |
| Russian Federation | 49 (1.4) | 553 (4.7) | 39 (0.9) | 541 (4.5) | 12 (1.0) | 524 (5.1) | 10.3 (0.07) |
| Kazakhstan | 48 (1.5) | 548 (4.9) | 48 (1.5) | 523 (5.3) | 5 (0.5) | 518 (7.5) | 10.4 (0.05) |
| Lithuania | 36 (1.8) | 530 (4.7) | 39 (1.0) | 513 (3.3) | 25 (1.9) | 512 (4.6) | 9.6 (0.10) |
| Hungary | 36 (1.6) | 538 (4.5) | 42 (1.1) | 520 (4.1) | 22 (1.4) | 527 (5.4) | 9.6 (0.07) |
| Sweden | 28 (1.5) | 535 (5.2) | 49 (1.1) | 529 (3.6) | 23 (1.5) | 513 (5.5) | 9.4 (0.07) |
| Slovenia | 21 (1.1) | 568 (4.3) | 51 (1.0) | 549 (2.9) | 28 (1.6) | 544 (3.3) | 9.0 (0.07) |
| International Avg. | 44 (0.5) | 506 (1.3) | 39 (0.3) | 487 (1.4) | 17 (0.4) | 481 (2.0) |  |
| Engaging Teaching in Earth Science |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Earth Science | Very Engaging Teaching |  | Engaging Teaching |  | Less than <br> Engaging Teaching |  | Average <br> Scale Score |
| Country | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |
| Morocco | 61 (1.2) | 400 (2.9) | 30 (0.9) | 388 (3.2) | 10 (0.8) | 393 (4.9) | 10.5 (0.05) |
| Georgia | 58 (1.2) | 455 (3.6) | 35 (1.1) | 439 (3.9) | 7 (0.5) | 408 (9.1) | 10.6 (0.05) |
| Kazakhstan | 49 (1.4) | 544 (4.7) | 47 (1.3) | 525 (5.7) | 4 (0.4) | 532 (11.2) | 10.5 (0.05) |
| Russian Federation | 48 (1.7) | 546 (4.8) | 40 (1.1) | 546 (4.7) | 12 (1.2) | 536 (6.1) | 10.2 (0.08) |
| Lithuania | 46 (1.6) | 526 (4.2) | 37 (1.1) | 513 (3.0) | 17 (1.4) | 516 (4.5) | 9.9 (0.08) |
| Malta | 36 (0.9) | 492 (3.9) | 37 (0.8) | 477 (3.5) | 27 (0.9) | 465 (3.9) | 9.4 (0.05) |
| Hungary | 36 (1.6) | 532 (4.8) | 43 (1.0) | 523 (4.0) | 21 (1.6) | 531 (5.2) | 9.5 (0.08) |
| Slovenia | 26 (1.4) | 555 (4.1) | 53 (1.0) | 552 (2.7) | 21 (1.6) | 546 (3.3) | 9.2 (0.08) |
| Lebanon | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Sweden | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| International Avg. | 45 (0.5) | 506 (1.5) | 40 (0.4) | 496 (1.4) | 15 (0.4) | 491 (2.3) |  |

Science

## Exhibit 10.4: Students Like Learning Science

## Reported by Students

The general/integrated science panel summarizes responses for countries where students are enrolled in science as a single subject. The following panels for biology, chemistry, physics, and earth science summarize responses for countries where students are taught science as separate subjects.
For general/integrated science, students were scored according to their degree of agreement with nine statements on the Students Like Learning Science scale. Students who Very Much Like Learning Science had a score on the scale of at least 10.7, which corresponds to their "agreeing a lot" with five of the nine statements and "agreeing a little" with the other four, on average. Students who Do Not Like Learning Science had a score no higher than 8.3, which corresponds to their "disagreeing a little" with five of the nine statements and "agreeing a little" with the other four, on average. All other students
Like Learning Science. For biology, chemistry, physics, and earth science, a comparable procedure was used.
Students Like Learning General/Integrated Science

| Genera//Integrated Science | Very Much Like Learning Science |  | Like Learning Science |  | Do Not Like Learning Science |  | Average Scale Score | Difference in Average Scale Score from 2011 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Country | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |  |  |
| Botswana (9) | 57 (1.1) | 432 (2.5) | 36 (0.9) | 353 (3.7) | 7 (0.4) | 333 (9.6) | 11.1 (0.05) | 0.1 (0.07) |  |
| Jordan | 53 (1.3) | 453 (3.2) | 37 (0.9) | 405 (4.2) | 9 (0.8) | 397 (6.8) | 11.0 (0.06) | 0.4 (0.08) | 0 |
| Turkey | 52 (1.3) | 514 (4.2) | 38 (0.9) | 474 (4.6) | 10 (0.7) | 467 (6.4) | 10.8 (0.06) | 0.1 (0.07) |  |
| Malaysia | 51 (1.3) | 498 (3.2) | 42 (1.0) | 454 (5.0) | 7 (0.7) | 389 (10.3) | 10.9 (0.06) | 0.5 (0.09) | 0 |
| Oman | 51 (1.0) | 480 (2.5) | 41 (0.8) | 434 (3.1) | 8 (0.5) | 423 (5.1) | 10.9 (0.04) | 0.2 (0.06) | 0 |
| Egypt | 49 (1.5) | 416 (4.0) | 43 (1.2) | 336 (4.7) | 8 (0.5) | 322 (8.2) | 10.8 (0.06) | 00 |  |
| Kuwait | 48 (1.3) | 433 (5.4) | 39 (1.1) | 396 (7.1) | 13 (0.9) | 380 (8.2) | 10.7 (0.06) | $\checkmark 0$ |  |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 48 (1.2) | 475 (4.6) | 41 (0.8) | 440 (4.1) | 11 (0.7) | 442 (5.8) | 10.7 (0.06) | -0.1 (0.07) |  |
| South Africa (9) | 46 (1.1) | 382 (5.6) | 42 (0.8) | 341 (6.1) | 12 (0.7) | 345 (10.0) | 10.6 (0.05) | 0.2 (0.07) | 0 |
| United Arab Emirates | 42 (0.8) | 515 (2.6) | 43 (0.5) | 456 (3.2) | 16 (0.6) | 441 (3.2) | 10.4 (0.04) | 0.1 (0.06) |  |
| Bahrain | 41 (1.1) | 501 (3.0) | 41 (0.9) | 450 (3.2) | 18 (0.9) | 432 (5.6) | 10.4 (0.05) | 0.5 (0.07) | 0 |
| Saudi Arabia | 41 (1.7) | 430 (5.1) | 40 (1.0) | 381 (5.6) | 19 (1.3) | 370 (5.5) | 10.3 (0.09) | -0.1 (0.11) |  |
| Singapore | 38 (0.8) | 622 (3.8) | 47 (0.8) | 588 (3.3) | 15 (0.6) | 558 (4.5) | 10.3 (0.04) | 0.1 (0.05) |  |
| Qatar | 38 (1.1) | 507 (3.2) | 43 (1.1) | 439 (3.6) | 19 (0.9) | 411 (4.8) | 10.2 (0.05) | 0.1 (0.08) |  |
| Thailand | 37 (1.3) | 477 (4.4) | 55 (1.1) | 445 (4.3) | 8 (0.6) | 434 (6.8) | 10.3 (0.05) | 0.2 (0.07) | 0 |
| United States | 36 (0.9) | 556 (3.0) | 42 (0.7) | 524 (3.0) | 21 (0.8) | 504 (3.3) | 10.0 (0.05) | 0.4 (0.06) | 0 |
| Ireland | 33 (1.3) | 565 (3.2) | 41 (0.9) | 534 (2.7) | 26 (1.2) | 493 (4.2) | 9.8 (0.07) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Canada | 33 (1.0) | 547 (2.7) | 46 (0.8) | 526 (2.2) | 21 (0.8) | 504 (3.1) | 9.9 (0.04) | 00 |  |
| England | 31 (1.1) | 569 (4.4) | 44 (1.1) | 536 (3.9) | 25 (1.2) | 504 (5.0) | 9.8 (0.06) | -0.1 (0.08) |  |
| New Zealand | 31 (1.3) | 542 (4.2) | 47 (0.8) | 509 (3.9) | 22 (1.0) | 484 (3.6) | 9.8 (0.07) | 0.5 (0.09) | 0 |
| Hong Kong SAR | 30 (1.0) | 574 (3.8) | 51 (0.8) | 542 (4.2) | 19 (1.1) | 512 (5.2) | 9.9 (0.06) | 0.1 (0.08) |  |
| Italy | 29 (1.2) | 515 (3.2) | 48 (0.9) | 499 (2.7) | 23 (1.1) | 478 (4.4) | 9.7 (0.06) | 0.1 (0.07) |  |
| Israel | 29 (1.2) | 535 (4.5) | 41 (0.9) | 508 (4.6) | 31 (1.3) | 485 (5.1) | 9.5 (0.07) | 0.1 (0.10) |  |
| Chile | 29 (1.3) | 475 (3.7) | 49 (0.9) | 448 (3.6) | 22 (1.1) | 444 (4.1) | 9.7 (0.06) | -0.5 (0.08) | - |
| Norway (9) | 28 (1.2) | 539 (3.7) | 49 (0.9) | 505 (3.2) | 23 (1.1) | 483 (3.8) | 9.7 (0.06) | 00 |  |
| Australia | 28 (1.1) | 550 (3.2) | 43 (0.8) | 512 (2.6) | 29 (1.0) | 482 (3.8) | 9.6 (0.05) | 0.2 (0.09) | 0 |
| Chinese Taipei | 18 (0.6) | 620 (3.4) | 46 (0.8) | 574 (2.4) | 36 (0.9) | 538 (2.5) | 9.2 (0.04) | 0.2 (0.06) | 0 |
| Japan | 15 (0.7) | 606 (2.9) | 48 (1.0) | 579 (1.9) | 37 (1.2) | 546 (2.5) | 9.0 (0.05) | 0.0 (0.07) |  |
| Korea, Rep. of | 10 (0.5) | 622 (5.1) | 41 (0.8) | 572 (2.5) | 49 (1.1) | 528 (2.3) | 8.6 (0.04) | -0.1 (0.06) |  |
| International Avg. | 37 (0.2) | 516 (0.7) | 44 (0.2) | 475 (0.7) | 19 (0.2) | 453 (1.1) |  |  |  |
| Benchmarking Participants Teaching General/Integrated Science |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dubai, UAE | 49 (1.0) | 552 (2.2) | 38 (0.8) | 504 (3.2) | 13 (0.6) | 486 (4.1) | 10.7 (0.04) | 0.1 (0.06) |  |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 37 (2.0) | 497 (6.8) | 46 (1.2) | 435 (6.2) | 17 (1.4) | 428 (7.0) | 10.2 (0.10) | 0.0 (0.12) |  |
| Norway (8) | 35 (1.1) | 507 (3.1) | 45 (1.0) | 485 (2.9) | 20 (0.9) | 470 (3.7) | 10.1 (0.05) | 0.2 (0.09) |  |
| Ontario, Canada | 34 (1.1) | 544 (3.5) | 44 (0.9) | 524 (2.6) | 22 (0.9) | 499 (3.5) | 10.0 (0.05) | 0.3 (0.08) | 0 |
| Florida, US | 33 (1.3) | 537 (6.7) | 45 (1.2) | 505 (6.7) | 22 (1.4) | 481 (7.1) | 9.9 (0.08) | 0.4 (0.13) | 0 |
| Quebec, Canada | 30 (2.0) | 554 (4.4) | 51 (1.4) | 529 (3.6) | 19 (1.3) | 512 (5.8) | 9.8 (0.08) | 0.4 (0.10) | 0 |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | 22 (0.9) | 404 (5.3) | 47 (1.1) | 388 (5.4) | 31 (1.2) | 379 (6.2) | 9.3 (0.05) | $\bigcirc \bigcirc$ |  |

This TIMSS questionnaire scale was established in 2011 based on the combined response distribution of all countries that participated in TIMSS 2011. To provide a point of reference for country comparisons, the scale centerpoint of 10 was located at the mean of the combined distribution. The units of the scale were chosen so that 2 scale score points corresponded to the standard deviation of the distribution.
( ) Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent
A diamond $(\diamond)$ indicates the country did not participate in the 2011 assessment.
A dash (-) indicates comparable data are not available.
$A n$ " $r$ " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students.

## Exhibit 10.4: Students Like Learning Science (Continued)



Separate Science Panels


## Exhibit 10.4: Students Like Learning Science (Continued)

Students Like Learning Chemistry

| Chemistry | Very Much Like Learning Chemistry |  | Like Learning Chemistry |  | Do Not Like Learning Chemistry |  | Average Scale Score | Difference in Average Scale Score from 2011 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Country | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |  |
| Malta | 51 (1.7) | 589 (3.2) | 31 (1.6) | 551 (5.7) | 17 (1.3) | 522 (8.3) | 11.2 (0.08) | $\bigcirc 0$ |
| Morocco | 43 (1.1) | 418 (3.0) | 45 (0.8) | 377 (3.0) | 11 (0.5) | 384 (3.9) | 11.0 (0.04) | 0.1 (0.05) © |
| Kazakhstan | 40 (1.5) | 552 (5.2) | 53 (1.2) | 524 (5.2) | 8 (0.7) | 511 (6.9) | 10.9 (0.05) | -0.1 (0.08) |
| Lebanon | 38 (1.7) | 431 (5.9) | 48 (1.5) | 384 (6.2) | 14 (1.3) | 389 (10.0) | 10.8 (0.07) | 0.3 (0.09) - |
| Russian Federation | 31 (1.4) | 561 (5.0) | 46 (0.8) | 541 (4.8) | 23 (1.4) | 530 (5.0) | 10.3 (0.07) | 0.0 (0.09) |
| Georgia | 29 (1.4) | 471 (4.4) | 51 (1.1) | 437 (3.9) | 20 (1.4) | 434 (4.5) | 10.4 (0.07) | -- |
| Lithuania | 26 (1.4) | 536 (3.5) | 42 (1.2) | 518 (3.4) | 33 (1.7) | 507 (4.5) | 9.9 (0.08) | 0.1 (0.10) |
| Slovenia | 17 (0.9) | 582 (4.0) | 42 (1.1) | 556 (2.6) | 40 (1.5) | 534 (3.5) | 9.6 (0.06) | 0.2 (0.09) - |
| Sweden | 17 (1.0) | 553 (6.9) | 46 (1.1) | 531 (4.2) | 37 (1.5) | 510 (3.3) | 9.7 (0.06) | 0.1 (0.08) |
| Hungary | 15 (1.0) | 557 (6.6) | 38 (1.0) | 522 (4.2) | 47 (1.5) | 523 (4.0) | 9.3 (0.06) | 0.1 (0.09) |
| International Avg. | 31 (0.4) | 525 (1.6) | 44 (0.4) | 494 (1.4) | 25 (0.4) | 485 (1.8) |  |  |
| Students Like Learning Physics |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Physics | Very Much Like Learning Physics |  | Like Learning Physics |  | Do Not Like Learning Physics |  | Average Scale Score | Difference in Average Scale Score from 2011 |
| Country | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |  |
| Morocco | 45 (1.1) | 417 (2.6) | 44 (0.8) | 378 (3.1) | 11 (0.6) | 384 (4.2) | 11.0 (0.05) | 0.1 (0.06) |
| Kazakhstan | 38 (1.6) | 554 (5.1) | 55 (1.4) | 523 (4.9) | 8 (0.7) | 520 (6.8) | 10.8 (0.05) | 0.0 (0.08) |
| Malta | 35 (0.8) | 535 (2.7) | 40 (0.8) | 489 (3.3) | 26 (0.7) | 448 (3.2) | 10.3 (0.04) | $\bigcirc 0$ |
| Lebanon | 33 (1.5) | 445 (5.4) | 49 (1.4) | 386 (6.3) | 17 (1.2) | 391 (10.1) | 10.5 (0.07) | 0.3 (0.09) © |
| Russian Federation | 29 (1.0) | 563 (5.4) | 51 (0.8) | 542 (4.5) | 20 (1.2) | 524 (4.8) | 10.2 (0.05) | -0.3 (0.07) |
| Georgia | 24 (1.0) | 471 (4.1) | 49 (1.3) | 439 (3.7) | 27 (1.7) | 440 (4.5) | 10.0 (0.06) | -0.7 (0.09) - |
| Lithuania | 19 (1.4) | 554 (4.4) | 42 (1.1) | 518 (3.3) | 39 (1.9) | 503 (3.8) | 9.5 (0.09) | 0.1 (0.11) |
| Hungary | 18 (1.0) | 557 (5.2) | 39 (1.2) | 524 (4.4) | 43 (1.7) | 519 (3.8) | 9.4 (0.07) | 0.0 (0.08) |
| Sweden | 17 (1.2) | 558 (5.8) | 43 (1.0) | 529 (4.5) | 40 (1.6) | 511 (3.0) | 9.5 (0.07) | 0.2 (0.08) |
| Slovenia | 11 (0.7) | 585 (5.6) | 37 (1.3) | 557 (3.2) | 53 (1.6) | 542 (2.9) | 9.0 (0.06) | 0.6 (0.07) © |
| International Avg. | 27 (0.4) | 524 (1.5) | 45 (0.4) | 489 (1.3) | 28 (0.4) | 478 (1.6) |  |  |
| Students Like Learning Earth Science |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Earth Science | Very Much Like Learning Earth Science |  | Like Learning Earth Science |  | Do Not Like Learning Earth Science |  | Average Scale Score | Difference in Average Scale Score from 2011 |
| Country | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |  |
| Morocco | 46 (1.0) | 414 (2.5) | 44 (0.8) | 379 (3.2) | 10 (0.6) | 386 (4.9) | 10.9 (0.05) | 0.1 (0.06) |
| Kazakhstan | 39 (1.4) | 545 (4.5) | 55 (1.2) | 527 (5.4) | 6 (0.5) | 532 (9.3) | 10.6 (0.05) | 0.0 (0.08) |
| Georgia | 32 (1.1) | 468 (4.1) | 55 (1.0) | 437 (4.0) | 14 (0.9) | 431 (6.5) | 10.3 (0.05) | -0.6 (0.07) - |
| Lithuania | 30 (1.3) | 535 (4.4) | 47 (1.0) | 514 (3.4) | 23 (1.2) | 511 (4.3) | 9.9 (0.07) | -0.1 (0.10) |
| Russian Federation | 23 (1.2) | 547 (6.5) | 54 (1.2) | 546 (4.5) | 23 (1.4) | 540 (4.7) | 9.8 (0.06) | -0.1 (0.08) |
| Malta | 20 (0.9) | 509 (4.7) | 39 (1.0) | 474 (3.5) | 41 (0.9) | 467 (3.0) | 9.1 (0.05) | $\bigcirc 0$ |
| Hungary | 16 (0.9) | 540 (5.6) | 40 (1.1) | 523 (4.0) | 45 (1.7) | 528 (3.9) | 9.0 (0.07) | 0.0 (0.11) |
| Slovenia | 15 (1.0) | 558 (4.3) | 43 (1.3) | 555 (3.0) | 42 (1.8) | 547 (2.9) | 9.0 (0.08) | 0.2 (0.10) |
| Lebanon | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Sweden | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | - | -- | -- |
| International Avg. | 28 (0.4) | 515 (1.7) | 47 (0.4) | 494 (1.4) | 25 (0.4) | 493 (1.9) |  |  |

[^37]Science

## Exhibit 10.6: Students Confident in Science

## Reported by Students

The general/integrated science panel summarizes responses for countries where students are enrolled in science as a single subject. The following panels for biology, chemistry, physics, and earth science summarize responses for countries where students are taught science as separate subjects. For general/integrated science, students were scored according to their degree of agreement with eight statements on the Students Confident in Science scale. Students Very Confident in Science had a score on the scale of at least 11.5, which corresponds to their "agreeing a lot" with four of the eight statements and "agreeing a little" with the other four, on average. Students who were Not Confident in Science had a score no higher than 9.2, eight which corresponds to their "disagreeing a little" with four of the eight statements and "agreeing a little" with the other four, on average. All other students were Confident in Science. For biology, chemistry, physics, and earth science, a comparable procedure was used.

Students Confident in General/Integrated Science

| General/Integrated Science | Very Confident in Science |  | Confident in Science |  | Not Confident in Science |  | Average Scale Score | Difference in Average Scale Score from 2011 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Country | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Percent } \\ & \text { of Students } \end{aligned}$ | Average Achievement | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Percent } \\ & \text { of Students } \end{aligned}$ | Average Achievement | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Percent } \\ & \text { of Students } \end{aligned}$ | Average Achievement |  |  |  |
| Kuwait | 34 (1.4) | 461 (6.3) | 44 (1.2) | 402 (6.1) | 23 (1.1) | 359 (5.8) | 10.8 (0.06) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Turkey | 32 (1.0) | 545 (4.2) | 38 (0.8) | 486 (4.3) | 30 (1.0) | 450 (4.7) | 10.7 (0.05) | 0.4 (0.07) | 0 |
| Israel | 32 (1.0) | 565 (3.7) | 35 (0.6) | 508 (4.3) | 34 (1.0) | 458 (4.7) | 10.5 (0.06) | -0.1 (0.09) |  |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 31 (1.0) | 495 (4.9) | 41 (0.8) | 450 (4.1) | 28 (1.1) | 424 (4.5) | 10.7 (0.05) | -0.1 (0.07) |  |
| Oman | 31 (0.9) | 495 (3.1) | 45 (0.8) | 451 (2.7) | 25 (0.8) | 419 (3.7) | 10.7 (0.04) | 0.0 (0.05) |  |
| United States | 30 (0.9) | 568 (3.0) | 39 (0.5) | 533 (3.0) | 30 (0.9) | 495 (3.3) | 10.5 (0.05) | 0.2 (0.06) | 0 |
| Jordan | 29 (1.1) | 484 (4.0) | 42 (0.7) | 426 (3.4) | 29 (1.1) | 384 (4.5) | 10.7 (0.05) | -0.1 (0.07) |  |
| Norway (9) | 29 (1.1) | 556 (3.6) | 43 (0.9) | 508 (3.4) | 28 (1.1) | 465 (3.6) | 10.5 (0.06) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Bahrain | 28 (0.7) | 527 (2.9) | 42 (0.8) | 467 (3.4) | 31 (0.7) | 418 (3.8) | 10.6 (0.04) | 0.3 (0.06) | 0 |
| United Arab Emirates | 27 (0.7) | 536 (2.7) | 44 (0.6) | 476 (2.3) | 30 (0.8) | 429 (3.3) | 10.5 (0.03) | -0.1 (0.05) |  |
| Egypt | 26 (1.3) | 445 (4.0) | 44 (0.8) | 366 (4.3) | 30 (1.1) | 328 (4.6) | 10.6 (0.06) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Saudi Arabia | 26 (1.3) | 452 (5.8) | 42 (1.0) | 399 (4.3) | 31 (1.3) | 356 (6.5) | 10.5 (0.06) | -0.1 (0.08) |  |
| Ireland | 26 (1.0) | 585 (3.2) | 36 (0.9) | 543 (2.3) | 38 (1.3) | 492 (3.4) | 10.0 (0.07) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Qatar | 26 (0.9) | 524 (3.2) | 41 (0.8) | 464 (3.8) | 33 (0.9) | 405 (4.2) | 10.4 (0.04) | 0.0 (0.08) |  |
| Italy | 24 (1.2) | 533 (3.3) | 49 (0.9) | 500 (2.9) | 27 (1.1) | 467 (3.7) | 10.3 (0.06) | 0.4 (0.07) | 0 |
| Canada | 24 (0.7) | 563 (2.8) | 43 (0.8) | 531 (2.4) | 32 (0.9) | 498 (2.5) | 10.2 (0.04) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| England | 21 (0.9) | 585 (4.7) | 41 (0.9) | 547 (3.5) | 38 (1.2) | 503 (4.3) | 9.9 (0.06) | -0.3 (0.09) | - |
| South Africa (9) | 21 (0.9) | 406 (6.3) | 45 (0.8) | 355 (5.4) | 35 (1.0) | 342 (7.1) | 10.1 (0.05) | 0.1 (0.06) |  |
| Australia | 17 (0.8) | 571 (3.1) | 37 (0.8) | 526 (3.2) | 45 (1.2) | 482 (3.0) | 9.7 (0.05) | -0.1 (0.08) |  |
| Singapore | 17 (0.6) | 633 (4.7) | 40 (0.6) | 608 (3.5) | 44 (0.9) | 572 (3.5) | 9.7 (0.04) | 0.0 (0.05) |  |
| New Zealand | 16 (0.7) | 572 (4.3) | 39 (0.9) | 528 (3.7) | 45 (1.1) | 482 (3.1) | 9.7 (0.04) | 0.1 (0.07) |  |
| Chile | 16 (0.7) | 499 (4.4) | 42 (1.0) | 459 (3.5) | 42 (1.3) | 434 (3.7) | 9.8 (0.05) | -0.2 (0.07) | ( |
| Botswana (9) | 14 (0.7) | 470 (4.0) | 43 (0.9) | 392 (3.1) | 42 (1.1) | 376 (3.5) | 9.8 (0.04) | -0.1 (0.06) |  |
| Hong Kong SAR | 13 (0.6) | 592 (4.4) | 38 (1.1) | 560 (3.8) | 49 (1.2) | 523 (4.8) | 9.4 (0.06) | 0.2 (0.07) | 0 |
| Chinese Taipei | 9 (0.4) | 646 (3.4) | 25 (0.7) | 606 (2.9) | 66 (0.9) | 545 (2.1) | 8.6 (0.04) | 0.3 (0.06) | 0 |
| Korea, Rep. of | 7 (0.5) | 642 (4.5) | 23 (0.7) | 599 (3.0) | 70 (0.9) | 532 (1.9) | 8.7 (0.04) | -0.1 (0.05) |  |
| Thailand | 7 (0.5) | 513 (6.3) | 37 (0.9) | 467 (4.6) | 57 (1.1) | 442 (4.2) | 9.3 (0.03) | 0.0 (0.05) |  |
| Malaysia | 6 (0.3) | 512 (5.3) | 25 (0.6) | 455 (4.8) | 69 (0.7) | 477 (4.2) | 8.7 (0.03) | -0.4 (0.05) | - |
| Japan | 5 (0.4) | 637 (4.8) | 26 (0.8) | 606 (2.4) | 68 (0.9) | 553 (2.1) | 8.6 (0.04) | 0.1 (0.06) |  |
| International Avg. | 22 (0.2) | 538 (0.8) | 39 (0.2) | 490 (0.7) | 40 (0.2) | 452 (0.8) |  |  |  |
| Benchmarking Participants Teaching General/Integrated Science |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dubai, UAE | 33 (0.8) | 567 (2.7) | 41 (0.8) | 521 (2.6) | 26 (0.8) | 481 (3.2) | 10.7 (0.04) | -0.1 (0.07) |  |
| Norway (8) | 33 (1.1) | 523 (3.0) | 44 (0.9) | 487 (2.7) | 24 (0.9) | 450 (4.3) | 10.6 (0.05) | 0.3 (0.07) | 0 |
| Florida, US | 27 (1.4) | 552 (6.3) | 38 (1.2) | 517 (6.2) | 34 (1.3) | 471 (6.8) | 10.4 (0.07) | 0.2 (0.13) |  |
| Ontario, Canada | 25 (1.1) | 561 (3.6) | 41 (1.1) | 528 (2.8) | 34 (1.2) | 497 (3.1) | 10.2 (0.06) | 0.1 (0.07) |  |
| Quebec, Canada | 24 (1.2) | 563 (4.2) | 48 (1.0) | 536 (3.8) | 28 (1.3) | 503 (3.9) | 10.3 (0.06) | 0.1 (0.08) |  |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 24 (1.6) | 518 (6.8) | 45 (1.1) | 458 (5.4) | 32 (1.9) | 407 (6.7) | 10.4 (0.08) | -0.1 (0.10) |  |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | 17 (0.8) | 430 (6.5) | 42 (1.1) | 399 (5.4) | 41 (1.3) | 366 (5.7) | 9.8 (0.06) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |

This TIMSS questionnaire scale was established in 2011 based on the combined response distribution of all countries that participated in TIMSS 2011. To provide a point of reference for country comparisons, the scale centerpoint of 10 was located at the mean of the combined distribution. The units of the scale were chosen so that 2 scale score points corresponded to the standard deviation of the distribution.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

A diamond $(\diamond)$ indicates the country did not participate in the 2011 assessment.
A dash (-) indicates comparable data are not available.
An " r " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students.

How much do you agree with these statements about <science /biology/chemistry/physics/ earth science >?


* Reverse coded

| Very <br> Confident | Confident | Not Confident |
| ---: | :---: | :---: |
| For General/ | 11.5 | 9.2 |
| Integrated Science |  |  |
| For Biology | 11.1 | 8.6 |
| For Chemistry | 11.6 | 9.5 |
| For Physics | 11.6 | 9.4 |
| For Earth Science | 11.2 | 8.7 |

## Separate Science Panels

| Students Confident in Biology |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Biology | Very Confident in Biology |  | Confident in Biology |  | Not Confident in Biology |  | Average <br> Scale Score | Difference in Average Scale Score from 2011 |
| Country | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Percent } \\ & \text { of Students } \end{aligned}$ | Average Achievement | $\begin{gathered} \text { Percent } \\ \text { of Students } \end{gathered}$ | Average Achievement | $\begin{gathered} \text { Percent } \\ \text { of Students } \end{gathered}$ | Average Achievement |  |  |
| Malta | 34 (1.3) | 585 (3.2) | 36 (1.2) | 527 (3.7) | 30 (1.2) | 481 (4.5) | 10.2 (0.07) | $\bigcirc 0$ |
| Hungary | 32 (1.2) | 560 (3.7) | 45 (1.0) | 522 (4.0) | 23 (1.2) | 496 (5.8) | 10.2 (0.06) | 0.2 (0.09) © |
| Kazakhstan | 31 (1.4) | 558 (5.0) | 55 (1.0) | 528 (4.9) | 14 (0.9) | 503 (6.7) | 10.6 (0.07) | 0.0 (0.10) |
| Georgia | 29 (1.1) | 486 (3.3) | 45 (0.9) | 448 (4.0) | 26 (1.2) | 402 (4.7) | 10.2 (0.05) | -0.4 (0.08) - |
| Russian Federation | 28 (1.1) | 561 (4.7) | 50 (0.8) | 542 (4.6) | 22 (1.0) | 529 (5.2) | 10.2 (0.06) | 0.0 (0.08) |
| Lebanon | 27 (1.5) | 463 (6.3) | 40 (1.0) | 399 (5.8) | 33 (1.5) | 366 (6.7) | 10.1 (0.08) | 0.1 (0.10) |
| Lithuania | 25 (1.2) | 551 (4.0) | 47 (1.1) | 513 (3.4) | 27 (1.3) | 501 (3.8) | 10.0 (0.07) | 0.1 (0.09) |
| Morocco | 19 (0.7) | 445 (2.9) | 47 (0.7) | 392 (2.7) | 33 (1.1) | 373 (3.8) | 9.7 (0.04) | -0.4 (0.05) (1) |
| Slovenia | 19 (1.2) | 585 (3.9) | 51 (1.1) | 554 (2.8) | 30 (1.3) | 527 (3.7) | 9.6 (0.06) | -0.1 (0.08) |
| Sweden | 18 (0.9) | 563 (4.9) | 51 (1.0) | 534 (3.6) | 31 (1.3) | 491 (3.6) | 9.6 (0.05) | -0.1 (0.07) |
| International Avg. | 26 (0.4) | 536 (1.4) | 47 (0.3) | 496 (1.3) | 27 (0.4) | 467 (1.6) |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Significantly Significantly | higher than 2011 © <br> lower than 2011 |

Students Confident in Chemistry

| Chemistry | Very Confident in Chemistry |  | Confident <br> in Chemistry |  | Not Confident in Chemistry |  | Average <br> Scale Score | Difference in Average Scale Score from 2011 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Country | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Percent } \\ & \text { of Students } \end{aligned}$ | Average Achievement | $\begin{gathered} \text { Percent } \\ \text { of Students } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Average } \\ \text { Achievement } \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |
| Malta | 35 (1.4) | 599 (3.6) | 33 (1.4) | 575 (4.4) | 32 (1.5) | 522 (6.8) | 10.8 (0.08) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Lebanon | 26 (1.3) | 454 (6.1) | 40 (0.9) | 395 (5.6) | 34 (1.2) | 373 (7.0) | 10.6 (0.06) | 0.0 (0.09) |  |
| Kazakhstan | 24 (1.1) | 560 (5.7) | 49 (1.0) | 534 (4.8) | 27 (1.2) | 512 (5.1) | 10.7 (0.05) | 0.0 (0.08) |  |
| Georgia | 23 (0.8) | 494 (3.9) | 39 (1.1) | 454 (3.6) | 39 (1.4) | 413 (3.7) | 10.3 (0.05) | - - |  |
| Slovenia | 20 (0.9) | 602 (3.4) | 42 (1.1) | 559 (2.9) | 39 (1.2) | 519 (3.6) | 10.1 (0.05) | 0.0 (0.07) |  |
| Lithuania | 19 (1.2) | 557 (4.1) | 40 (1.0) | 523 (3.4) | 41 (1.5) | 498 (3.6) | 10.1 (0.07) | 0.3 (0.09) | 0 |
| Russian Federation | 18 (1.2) | 576 (6.0) | 34 (1.0) | 549 (4.4) | 48 (1.5) | 530 (4.9) | 9.9 (0.07) | 0.0 (0.09) |  |
| Morocco | 17 (0.6) | 452 (3.8) | 46 (0.7) | 392 (3.0) | 38 (1.0) | 377 (3.1) | 10.3 (0.03) | -0.2 (0.05) | ( 7 |
| Sweden | 16 (0.8) | 574 (5.0) | 44 (1.0) | 536 (4.1) | 40 (1.2) | 498 (3.5) | 10.0 (0.05) | -0.1 (0.06) |  |
| Hungary | 16 (0.9) | 579 (5.2) | 36 (1.1) | 531 (4.9) | 48 (1.5) | 510 (4.3) | 9.8 (0.06) | 0.1 (0.09) |  |
| International Avg. | 21 (0.3) | 545 (1.5) | 40 (0.3) | 505 (1.3) | 39 (0.4) | 475 (1.5) |  |  |  |
| Students Confident in Physics |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Physics | Very Confident in Physics |  | Confident in Physics |  | Not Confident in Physics |  | Average Scale Score | Difference in Average Scale Score from 2011 |  |
| Country | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | $\begin{gathered} \text { Average } \\ \text { Achievement } \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |
| Malta | 23 (0.7) | 565 (3.2) | 35 (0.8) | 505 (3.0) | 42 (0.8) | 447 (2.7) | 10.2 (0.04) | $\checkmark$ - |  |
| Hungary | 23 (0.9) | 580 (4.2) | 38 (1.0) | 530 (4.1) | 39 (1.4) | 496 (4.2) | 10.2 (0.06) | 0.1 (0.08) |  |
| Lebanon | 22 (1.4) | 468 (6.1) | 41 (1.2) | 401 (5.6) | 37 (1.3) | 373 (6.2) | 10.5 (0.06) | 0.1 (0.09) |  |
| Kazakhstan | 22 (1.2) | 560 (5.9) | 51 (0.9) | 534 (5.0) | 27 (1.1) | 516 (5.1) | 10.6 (0.06) | 0.1 (0.09) |  |
| Morocco | 18 (0.6) | 450 (3.2) | 47 (0.7) | 391 (2.7) | 35 (1.0) | 377 (3.2) | 10.3 (0.03) | -0.2 (0.05) | ( 7 |
| Russian Federation | 16 (0.8) | 579 (5.1) | 41 (0.9) | 551 (4.6) | 42 (1.2) | 525 (4.7) | 10.0 (0.05) | -0.3 (0.07) | - |
| Georgia | 16 (0.9) | 498 (4.5) | 35 (1.3) | 454 (3.9) | 48 (1.3) | 426 (4.2) | 9.9 (0.05) | -0.4 (0.07) | $\bigcirc$ |
| Sweden | 16 (0.9) | 578 (4.8) | 44 (0.9) | 538 (3.4) | 40 (1.4) | 495 (3.8) | 10.0 (0.06) | -0.1 (0.07) |  |
| Lithuania | 13 (1.1) | 576 (4.7) | 36 (1.2) | 526 (3.6) | 51 (1.6) | 500 (3.2) | 9.6 (0.07) | 0.3 (0.09) | 0 |
| Slovenia | 13 (0.6) | 609 (4.2) | 41 (1.2) | 565 (3.2) | 47 (1.3) | 525 (2.9) | 9.6 (0.05) | 0.3 (0.07) | 0 |
| International Avg. | 18 (0.3) | 546 (1.5) | 41 (0.3) | 499 (1.3) | 41 (0.4) | 468 (1.3) |  |  |  |
| Students Confident in Earth Science |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Earth Science | Very Confident in Earth Science |  | Confident in Earth Science |  | Not Confident in Earth Science |  | Average <br> Scale Score | Difference in Average Scale Score from 2011 |  |
| Country | Percent of Students | $\begin{gathered} \text { Average } \\ \text { Achievement } \end{gathered}$ | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | $\begin{gathered} \text { Average } \\ \text { Achievement } \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |
| Kazakhstan | 31 (1.3) | 558 (4.7) | 53 (0.9) | 528 (5.2) | 16 (0.9) | 511 (6.2) | 10.6 (0.07) | -0.1 (0.10) |  |
| Lithuania | 26 (1.1) | 552 (3.8) | 46 (1.1) | 518 (3.6) | 28 (1.1) | 490 (3.8) | 10.1 (0.06) | 0.1 (0.08) |  |
| Hungary | 25 (1.3) | 561 (4.0) | 42 (1.0) | 527 (4.4) | 32 (1.5) | 504 (4.2) | 9.9 (0.07) | 0.1 (0.10) |  |
| Georgia | 25 (0.9) | 493 (3.8) | 42 (1.0) | 450 (3.9) | 33 (1.1) | 406 (4.7) | 10.0 (0.05) | -0.2 (0.08) | $\checkmark$ |
| Russian Federation | 25 (1.3) | 563 (4.9) | 50 (0.8) | 547 (4.4) | 25 (1.3) | 522 (4.7) | 10.1 (0.06) | 0.0 (0.08) |  |
| Malta | 21 (0.8) | 534 (4.2) | 37 (1.0) | 492 (4.0) | 42 (1.0) | 442 (3.2) | 9.5 (0.05) | $\bigcirc \bigcirc$ |  |
| Slovenia | 20 (1.0) | 584 (3.3) | 49 (0.9) | 557 (3.1) | 30 (1.2) | 522 (3.4) | 9.8 (0.06) | 0.0 (0.08) |  |
| Morocco | 17 (0.6) | 446 (3.3) | 47 (0.7) | 394 (2.6) | 36 (1.0) | 374 (3.5) | 9.7 (0.04) | -0.4 (0.05) | - |
| Lebanon | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | -- | - - |  |  |
| Sweden | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |  |
| International Avg. | 24 (0.4) | 536 (1.4) | 46 (0.3) | 502 (1.4) | 30 (0.4) | 471 (1.5) |  |  |  |

## Exhibit 10.7: Students Value Science

## Reported by Students

Students were scored according to their degree of agreement with nine statements on the Students Value Science scale. Students who
Strongly Value Science had a score on the scale of at least 10.7, which corresponds to their "agreeing a lot" with five of the nine statements and "agreeing a little" with the other four, on average. Students who Do Not Value Science had a score no higher than 8.4, which corresponds to their "disagreeing a little" with five of the nine statements and "agreeing a little" with the other four, on average. All other students Value Science.

| Country | Strongly Value Science |  | Value Science |  | Do Not Value Science |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |
| Botswana (9) | 73 (0.8) | 423 (2.3) | 23 (0.7) | 332 (4.2) | 4 (0.3) | 292 (9.6) |
| Jordan | 68 (0.9) | 440 (3.2) | 25 (0.8) | 414 (4.4) | 7 (0.5) | 391 (7.3) |
| Egypt | 65 (1.2) | 392 (3.9) | 29 (0.9) | 347 (5.4) | 6 (0.4) | 334 (6.9) |
| Oman | 62 (1.0) | 469 (2.7) | 32 (0.9) | 438 (3.5) | 6 (0.4) | 429 (5.7) |
| Morocco | 59 (1.0) | 402 (2.7) | 33 (0.7) | 387 (3.4) | 8 (0.4) | 389 (4.5) |
| Lebanon | 58 (1.3) | 420 (5.0) | 32 (1.1) | 381 (6.4) | 10 (0.7) | 359 (9.2) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 57 (1.1) | 465 (4.8) | 32 (0.8) | 446 (4.2) | 10 (0.6) | 446 (5.1) |
| South Africa (9) | 57 (1.2) | 366 (5.6) | 31 (0.8) | 344 (6.1) | 12 (0.8) | 383 (9.4) |
| Kuwait | 54 (1.1) | 422 (5.8) | 36 (1.0) | 405 (6.1) | 10 (0.6) | 381 (7.8) |
| Bahrain | 52 (1.1) | 485 (2.6) | 34 (0.9) | 457 (3.6) | 14 (0.6) | 435 (5.0) |
| Qatar | 50 (1.0) | 486 (3.8) | 35 (0.9) | 443 (3.6) | 15 (0.5) | 411 (4.7) |
| Thailand | 49 (1.2) | 472 (4.6) | 45 (1.1) | 442 (4.2) | 6 (0.4) | 427 (7.2) |
| Saudi Arabia | 49 (1.5) | 411 (5.5) | 36 (1.0) | 391 (5.0) | 15 (1.1) | 381 (6.3) |
| United Arab Emirates | 48 (0.7) | 504 (2.8) | 39 (0.5) | 460 (2.6) | 13 (0.5) | 438 (4.1) |
| Turkey | 46 (1.0) | 505 (4.5) | 40 (0.8) | 485 (4.5) | 14 (0.8) | 485 (5.2) |
| Georgia | 43 (1.2) | 454 (3.7) | 45 (1.1) | 444 (4.0) | 12 (0.8) | 430 (6.8) |
| Kazakhstan | 41 (1.2) | 546 (4.8) | 49 (1.0) | 525 (5.2) | 10 (0.8) | 527 (6.6) |
| Israel | 40 (1.1) | 523 (4.6) | 36 (0.7) | 512 (4.4) | 24 (1.0) | 481 (4.9) |
| England | 39 (1.1) | 558 (4.1) | 43 (0.8) | 536 (3.9) | 18 (0.9) | 502 (4.5) |
| United States | 38 (0.8) | 550 (3.2) | 42 (0.7) | 529 (2.8) | 19 (0.6) | 501 (3.1) |
| Malaysia | 38 (1.0) | 483 (3.4) | 54 (0.8) | 481 (4.3) | 9 (0.8) | 387 (8.9) |
| Russian Federation | 38 (1.4) | 544 (5.2) | 48 (1.2) | 545 (4.1) | 14 (0.6) | 543 (5.9) |
| Lithuania | 38 (1.1) | 525 (3.5) | 47 (0.9) | 517 (3.1) | 15 (0.8) | 515 (5.2) |
| Singapore | 37 (0.8) | 621 (3.4) | 53 (0.7) | 589 (3.4) | 10 (0.5) | 548 (4.7) |
| Malta | 37 (0.7) | 536 (2.9) | 37 (0.8) | 475 (2.8) | 26 (0.7) | 436 (3.6) |
| Canada | 37 (0.8) | 546 (2.5) | 44 (0.8) | 525 (2.4) | 19 (0.8) | 501 (2.9) |
| Chile | 32 (1.1) | 458 (4.3) | 41 (0.9) | 453 (3.6) | 27 (0.8) | 455 (3.4) |
| New Zealand | 30 (0.8) | 537 (4.1) | 46 (0.7) | 514 (3.4) | 24 (0.9) | 486 (3.2) |
| Ireland | 30 (0.9) | 557 (3.4) | 43 (0.8) | 540 (3.0) | 27 (1.0) | 501 (3.8) |
| Australia | 27 (0.9) | 547 (3.2) | 41 (0.6) | 517 (2.7) | 32 (0.8) | 482 (3.4) |
| Hong Kong SAR | 24 (1.0) | 565 (5.0) | 46 (1.0) | 549 (4.2) | 31 (1.2) | 528 (4.3) |
| Sweden | 21 (1.0) | 535 (5.7) | 50 (0.9) | 532 (3.7) | 28 (1.3) | 503 (3.8) |
| Norway (9) | 21 (0.9) | 526 (4.4) | 51 (0.8) | 515 (3.1) | 29 (0.9) | 489 (3.4) |
| Hungary | 21 (0.9) | 539 (6.8) | 48 (0.8) | 526 (3.4) | 32 (1.1) | 522 (3.5) |
| Slovenia | 20 (0.8) | 577 (4.2) | 52 (0.9) | 556 (2.9) | 28 (1.0) | 525 (3.2) |
| Italy | 15 (0.7) | 516 (4.5) | 46 (1.1) | 502 (2.9) | 40 (1.1) | 490 (3.3) |
| Korea, Rep. of | 13 (0.6) | 605 (4.2) | 51 (0.9) | 566 (1.9) | 36 (0.9) | 522 (2.5) |
| Chinese Taipei | 11 (0.5) | 616 (4.5) | 38 (0.9) | 589 (2.5) | 51 (1.0) | 546 (2.1) |
| Japan | $9(0.5)$ | 605 (3.6) | 44 (0.8) | 586 (2.0) | 47 (0.9) | 550 (2.3) |
| International Avg. | 40 (0.2) | 506 (0.7) | 41 (0.1) | 482 (0.6) | 19 (0.1) | 460 (0.9) |

[^38]Significantly higher than 2011 © Significantly lower than 2011 (7)

| Average <br> Scale Score | Difference in Average Scale Score from 2011 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 11.6 (0.03) | 0.2 (0.04) | 0 |
| 11.4 (0.04) | 0.2 (0.06) | 0 |
| 11.3 (0.05) | $\bigcirc \bigcirc$ |  |
| 11.1 (0.04) | -0.1 (0.05) |  |
| 11.0 (0.04) | -- |  |
| 11.0 (0.05) | -- |  |
| 10.9 (0.05) | 0.4 (0.06) | 0 |
| 10.8 (0.05) | 0.1 (0.07) |  |
| 10.7 (0.04) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| 10.6 (0.04) | 0.4 (0.06) | 0 |
| 10.6 (0.04) | 0.1 (0.07) |  |
| 10.7 (0.04) | 0.2 (0.06) | 0 |
| 10.5 (0.07) | 0.0 (0.09) |  |
| 10.5 (0.03) | 0.1 (0.05) |  |
| 10.4 (0.05) | 0.4 (0.06) | 0 |
| 10.5 (0.05) | -- |  |
| 10.5 (0.05) | -- |  |
| 10.0 (0.06) | 0.3 (0.08) | 0 |
| 10.1 (0.05) | 0.0 (0.07) |  |
| 10.1 (0.03) | 0.3 (0.05) | 0 |
| 10.4 (0.04) | 0.1 (0.08) |  |
| 10.2 (0.05) | -- |  |
| 10.2 (0.04) | -- |  |
| 10.2 (0.03) | 0.1 (0.04) |  |
| 9.9 (0.03) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| 10.1 (0.03) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| 9.7 (0.05) | -0.2 (0.06) | (1) |
| 9.7 (0.04) | 0.5 (0.06) | 0 |
| 9.6 (0.05) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| 9.4 (0.04) | 0.3 (0.08) | 0 |
| 9.4 (0.05) | -0.1 (0.07) |  |
| 9.4 (0.05) | -- |  |
| 9.4 (0.04) | $\checkmark \Delta$ |  |
| 9.3 (0.04) | -- |  |
| 9.3 (0.04) | -- |  |
| 9.0 (0.04) | 0.1 (0.05) |  |
| 9.0 (0.04) | 0.1 (0.05) |  |
| 8.6 (0.03) | 0.1 (0.06) |  |
| 8.6 (0.03) | 0.1 (0.05) |  |


| Country | Strongly Value Science |  | Value <br> Science |  | Do Not Value Science |  | Average <br> Scale Score | Difference in Average Scale Score from 2011 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |  |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dubai, UAE | 52 (1.0) | 546 (2.5) | 36 (0.8) | 509 (2.7) | 12 (0.7) | 489 (5.0) | 10.7 (0.04) | 0.3 (0.06) © |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 47 (1.6) | 484 (6.4) | 40 (1.0) | 438 (5.8) | 13 (1.0) | 415 (7.2) | 10.5 (0.08) | 0.1 (0.09) |
| Ontario, Canada | 41 (1.2) | 542 (2.8) | 41 (0.9) | 521 (3.0) | 19 (0.9) | 500 (3.4) | 10.2 (0.04) | 0.4 (0.06) © |
| Florida, US | 37 (1.1) | 526 (6.8) | 42 (1.0) | 511 (6.6) | 21 (0.7) | 484 (5.7) | 10.0 (0.05) | 0.2 (0.09) © |
| Quebec, Canada | 30 (1.4) | 552 (4.3) | 50 (1.5) | 534 (3.8) | 20 (1.3) | 505 (4.4) | 9.8 (0.06) | 0.4 (0.07) © |
| Norway (8) | 24 (0.9) | 503 (3.6) | 49 (0.8) | 490 (2.9) | 27 (0.9) | 479 (2.9) | 9.5 (0.04) | 0.2 (0.06) © |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | 24 (1.2) | 383 (6.3) | 45 (1.2) | 392 (5.5) | 31 (1.0) | 394 (5.5) | 9.3 (0.05) | $\bigcirc 0$ |


| How much do you agree with these statements about science? |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Agree a lot | Agree a little | Disagree a little | Disagree a lot |
|  | I think learning science will help me in my daily life $\qquad$ | $---$ | $-\stackrel{\nabla}{\bigcirc}$ | $-\bigcirc$ |  |
| 2) I need science to learn other school subjects ------------- $\bigcirc$ |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | I need to do well in science to get into the university of my choice $\qquad$ | $\bigcirc$ | $-\bigcirc$ |  |  |
| 4) I need to do well in science to get the job I want ---------- $\bigcirc$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5) I would like a job that involves using science --------------- $\bigcirc$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6) It is important to learn about science to get ahead in the world $\qquad$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7) Learning science will give me more job opportunities when I am an adult |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | My parents think that it is important that I do well in science $\qquad$ | $--->$ | $-\bigcirc$ |  |  |
|  | It is important to do well in science | $0$ | $-C$ | - $\bigcirc$ |  |
|  |  | Strongly Value Science 10 | Value <br> Science | Do Not Value Science |  |

# TIMSS 2015 

## SCIENCE APPENDICES

## TIMSS 2015 INTERNATIONAL RESULTS IN SCIENCE

## Appendix A.1: Countries Participating in TIMSS 2015 and in Earlier <br> TIMSS Assessments

| Country | Grade 4 |  |  |  |  | Grade 8 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2015 | 2011 | 2007 | 2003 | 1995 | 2015 | 2011 | 2007 | 2003 | 1999 | 1995 |
| Armenia | $\bigcirc$ | - | $\bigcirc$ | - |  | $\bigcirc$ | - | $\bigcirc$ | - |  |  |
| Australia | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | $\bigcirc$ | - |
| Bahrain | - | - |  |  |  | $\bigcirc$ | - | $\bigcirc$ | - |  |  |
| Belgium (Flemish) | - | - |  | - |  |  |  |  | - | - | - |
| Botswana (6, 9) |  | - |  |  |  | - | - | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |  |  |
| Bulgaria | - |  |  |  |  |  |  | - | - | - | - |
| Canada | - |  |  |  | $\bigcirc$ | - |  |  |  | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| Chile | - | - |  |  |  | - | - |  | - | - |  |
| Chinese Taipei | - | - | $\bullet$ | - |  | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Croatia | - | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cyprus | - |  |  | - | $\bigcirc$ |  |  | - | - | - | - |
| Czech Republic | - | - | - |  | - |  |  | - |  | - | - |
| Denmark | - | - | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Egypt |  |  |  |  |  | - |  | - | - |  |  |
| England | - | $\bigcirc$ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Finland | - | - |  |  |  |  | - |  |  | $\bigcirc$ |  |
| France | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Georgia | - | - | $\bullet$ |  |  | - | - | - |  |  |  |
| Germany | - | - | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Hong Kong SAR | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hungary | - | - | $\bigcirc$ | - | $\bigcirc$ | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Indonesia | - |  |  |  | $\bigcirc$ |  | - | - | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | - | - | $\bullet$ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ireland | - | - |  |  | - | - |  |  |  |  | - |
| Israel |  |  |  |  | $\bigcirc$ | - | - | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| Italy | - | - | - | - | $\bigcirc$ | - | - | - | - | - | $\bigcirc$ |
| Japan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jordan |  |  |  |  |  | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Kazakhstan | - | - | $\bigcirc$ |  |  | - | - |  |  |  |  |
| Korea, Rep. of | - | - |  |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kuwait | - | - | $\bigcirc$ |  | $\bigcirc$ | - |  | $\bigcirc$ |  |  | $\bigcirc$ |
| Lebanon |  |  |  |  |  | - | - | - | - |  |  |
| Lithuania | - | - | - | - |  | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Malaysia |  |  |  |  |  | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Malta |  | - |  |  |  | - |  | - |  |  |  |
| Morocco | - | - | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |  | - | - | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |  |
| Netherlands | - | - | - | - | - |  |  |  | - | - | - |
| New Zealand | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - | - | - |
| Northern Ireland | - | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Norway ( 5,9 ) | - |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oman | - | - |  |  |  | - | - | - |  |  |  |
| Poland | - | $\bigcirc$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Portugal | - | $\bullet$ |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Qatar | - | - | $\bigcirc$ |  |  | - | - | $\bigcirc$ |  |  |  |
| Russian Federation | - | - | - | - |  | - | - | - | - | $\bigcirc$ | - |
| Saudi Arabia | - | - |  |  |  | - | - | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |  |  |
| Serbia | - | - |  |  |  |  |  | - | - |  |  |
| Singapore | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Slovak Republic | - | - | - |  |  |  |  |  | - | - | - |
| Slovenia | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | $\bigcirc$ | - |
| South Africa $(5,9)$ |  |  |  |  |  | - | $\bullet$ |  | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| Spain | - | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Sweden | - | - | - |  |  | - | - | - | - |  | - |
| Thailand |  | - |  |  | $\bigcirc$ | - | - | - |  | - | $\bigcirc$ |
| Turkey | - | - |  |  |  | - | - | $\bigcirc$ |  | $\bigcirc$ |  |
| United Arab Emirates | - | - |  |  |  | - | - |  |  |  |  |
| United States | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Indicates participation in that testing cycle.
Indicates participation but data not comparable for measuring trends to 2015, primarily due to countries improving translations or increasing population coverage.

Appendix A.1: Countries Participating in TIMSS 2015 and in Earlier TIMSS Assessments (Continued)


Appendix B.2: Distribution of Items Included in the Assessment by Content Domain, Cognitive Domain, and Item Format

| TIMSS Assessment Items | Multiple-Choice Items | Constructed Response Items | Total Items | Percentage of Score Points |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Content Domain |  |  |  |  |
| Biology | 36 (36) | 39 (51) | 75 (87) | 36\% |
| Chemistry | 23 (24) | 21 (22) | 44 (46) | 19\% |
| Physics | 33 (34) | 23 (23) | 56 (57) | 24\% |
| Earth Science | 29 (30) | 16 (19) | 45 (49) | 21\% |
| Total | 121 (124) | 99 (115) | 220 (239) | 100\% |
| Percentage of Score Points | 52\% | 48\% |  |  |
| Cognitive Domain |  |  |  |  |
| Knowing | 64 (66) | 13 (19) | 77 (85) | 36\% |
| Applying | 44 (45) | 47 (53) | 91 (98) | 41\% |
| Reasoning | 13 (13) | 39 (43) | 52 (56) | 23\% |
| Total | 121 (124) | 99 (115) | 220 (239) | 100\% |
| Percentage of Score Points | 52\% | 48\% |  |  |

Score points are shown in parentheses.
Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

## Appendix C.2: Coverage of TIMSS 2015 Target Population

| Country | International Target Population |  | Exclusions from National Target Population |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Coverage | Notes on Coverage | School-Level Exclusions | Within-Sample Exclusions | Overall Exclusions |
| Australia | 100\% |  | 1.3\% | 2.2\% | 3.5\% |
| Bahrain | 100\% |  | 0.3\% | 3.5\% | 3.8\% |
| Botswana (9) | 100\% |  | 0.0\% | 0.3\% | 0.3\% |
| ${ }^{1}$ Canada | 67\% | Students from the provinces of Manitoba, Newfoundland, Ontario, and Quebec | 2.5\% | 2.4\% | 4.8\% |
| Chile | 100\% |  | 1.4\% | 0.5\% | 1.9\% |
| Chinese Taipei | 100\% |  | 0.1\% | 1.6\% | 1.7\% |
| Egypt | 100\% |  | 0.1\% | 0.0\% | 0.1\% |
| England | 100\% |  | 2.3\% | 0.0\% | 2.3\% |
| 12 Georgia | 90\% | Students taught in Georgian | 2.3\% | 3.7\% | 6.0\% |
| Hong Kong SAR | 100\% |  | 1.3\% | 0.4\% | 1.6\% |
| Hungary | 100\% |  | 2.6\% | 2.9\% | 5.4\% |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 100\% |  | 0.5\% | 1.7\% | 2.2\% |
| Ireland | 100\% |  | 0.3\% | 0.9\% | 1.2\% |
| ${ }^{3}$ Israel | 100\% |  | 17.6\% | 5.3\% | 22.8\% |
| 2 Italy | 100\% |  | 0.8\% | 5.3\% | 6.1\% |
| Japan | 100\% |  | 0.8\% | 1.5\% | 2.3\% |
| Jordan | 100\% |  | 0.0\% | 1.0\% | 1.0\% |
| Kazakhstan | 100\% |  | 3.0\% | 0.8\% | 3.8\% |
| Korea, Rep. of | 100\% |  | 1.2\% | 0.9\% | 2.1\% |
| Kuwait | 100\% |  | 2.8\% | 0.5\% | 3.3\% |
| Lebanon | 100\% |  | 1.3\% | 0.0\% | 1.3\% |
| ${ }^{2}$ Lithuania | 100\% |  | 3.9\% | 3.0\% | 7.0\% |
| Malaysia | 100\% |  | 1.1\% | 3.2\% | 4.3\% |
| Malta | 100\% |  | 1.9\% | 1.6\% | 3.5\% |
| Morocco | 100\% |  | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| New Zealand | 100\% |  | 1.6\% | 1.5\% | 3.1\% |
| Norway (9) | 100\% |  | 1.0\% | 2.7\% | 3.7\% |
| Oman | 100\% |  | 0.1\% | 0.3\% | 0.4\% |
| Qatar | 100\% |  | 1.7\% | 1.5\% | 3.2\% |
| Russian Federation | 100\% |  | 2.3\% | 1.4\% | 3.7\% |
| Saudi Arabia | 100\% |  | 1.9\% | 0.2\% | 2.1\% |
| 2 Singapore | 100\% |  | 7.0\% | 0.0\% | 7.0\% |
| Slovenia | 100\% |  | 2.1\% | 1.7\% | 3.8\% |
| South Africa (9) | 100\% |  | 1.5\% | 0.0\% | 1.5\% |
| Sweden | 100\% |  | 1.8\% | 3.6\% | 5.5\% |
| Thailand | 100\% |  | 0.2\% | 0.0\% | 0.2\% |
| Turkey | 100\% |  | 0.2\% | 1.1\% | 1.3\% |
| United Arab Emirates | 100\% |  | 2.2\% | 1.5\% | 3.6\% |
| United States | 100\% |  | 0.0\% | 5.1\% | 5.1\% |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | 100\% |  | 2.7\% | 0.0\% | 2.7\% |
| Ontario, Canada | 100\% |  | 1.8\% | 0.8\% | 2.5\% |
| Quebec, Canada | 100\% |  | 3.6\% | 1.7\% | 5.3\% |
| Norway (8) | 100\% |  | 1.4\% | 2.7\% | 4.1\% |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 100\% |  | 1.8\% | 2.3\% | 4.1\% |
| Dubai, UAE | 100\% |  | 3.6\% | 1.6\% | 5.2\% |
| ${ }^{1}$ Florida, US | 90\% | Students from public schools | 0.0\% | 2.8\% | 2.8\% |

[^39]| Country | Number of Schools in Original Sample | Number of Eligible Schools in Original Sample | Number of Schools in Original Sample that Participated | Number of Replacement Schools that Participated | Total Number of Schools that Participated |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Australia | 290 | 287 | 285 | 0 | 285 |
| Bahrain | 105 | 105 | 105 | 0 | 105 |
| Botswana (9) | 159 | 159 | 159 | 0 | 159 |
| Canada | 344 | 337 | 253 | 23 | 276 |
| Chile | 184 | 184 | 154 | 17 | 171 |
| Chinese Taipei | 190 | 190 | 190 | 0 | 190 |
| Egypt | 214 | 214 | 197 | 14 | 211 |
| England | 150 | 148 | 135 | 8 | 143 |
| Georgia | 162 | 153 | 151 | 2 | 153 |
| Hong Kong SAR | 158 | 158 | 123 | 10 | 133 |
| Hungary | 150 | 145 | 140 | 4 | 144 |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 250 | 250 | 250 | 0 | 250 |
| Ireland | 150 | 150 | 149 | 0 | 149 |
| Israel | 200 | 200 | 182 | 18 | 200 |
| Italy | 165 | 165 | 133 | 28 | 161 |
| Japan | 150 | 149 | 142 | 5 | 147 |
| Jordan | 260 | 252 | 252 | 0 | 252 |
| Kazakhstan | 176 | 176 | 168 | 4 | 172 |
| Korea, Rep. of | 150 | 150 | 150 | 0 | 150 |
| Kuwait | 178 | 177 | 168 | 0 | 168 |
| Lebanon | 150 | 150 | 116 | 22 | 138 |
| Lithuania | 211 | 208 | 204 | 4 | 208 |
| Malaysia | 212 | 207 | 207 | 0 | 207 |
| Malta | 48 | 48 | 48 | 0 | 48 |
| Morocco | 353 | 345 | 345 | 0 | 345 |
| New Zealand | 162 | 162 | 120 | 25 | 145 |
| Norway (9) | 150 | 150 | 143 | 0 | 143 |
| Oman | 310 | 308 | 300 | 1 | 301 |
| Qatar | 136 | 134 | 131 | 0 | 131 |
| Russian Federation | 204 | 204 | 204 | 0 | 204 |
| Saudi Arabia | 154 | 143 | 140 | 3 | 143 |
| Singapore | 167 | 167 | 167 | 0 | 167 |
| Slovenia | 150 | 150 | 144 | 4 | 148 |
| South Africa (9) | 300 | 292 | 282 | 10 | 292 |
| Sweden | 154 | 150 | 149 | 1 | 150 |
| Thailand | 204 | 204 | 200 | 4 | 204 |
| Turkey | 240 | 218 | 218 | 0 | 218 |
| United Arab Emirates | 489 | 477 | 477 | 0 | 477 |
| United States | 300 | 293 | 229 | 17 | 246 |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | 150 | 150 | 122 | 6 | 128 |
| Ontario, Canada | 152 | 147 | 135 | 3 | 138 |
| Quebec, Canada | 176 | 174 | 102 | 20 | 122 |
| Norway (8) | 150 | 150 | 142 | 0 | 142 |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 165 | 156 | 156 | 0 | 156 |
| Dubai, UAE | 137 | 135 | 135 | 0 | 135 |
| Florida, US | 54 | 54 | 53 | 0 | 53 |

## Appendix C.6: Student Sample Sizes

| Country | Within-School <br> Student <br> Participation <br> (Weighted <br> Percentage) | Number of Sampled Students in Participating Schools | Number of Students Withdrawn from Class/School | Number of <br> Students <br> Excluded | Number of Eligible Students | Number of Students Absent | Number of <br> Students <br> Assessed |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Australia | 91\% | 11,968 | 312 | 88 | 11,568 | 1,230 | 10,338 |
| Bahrain | 97\% | 5,334 | 66 | 201 | 5,067 | 149 | 4,918 |
| Botswana (9) | 98\% | 6,192 | 66 | 12 | 6,114 | 150 | 5,964 |
| Canada | 93\% | 9,618 | 70 | 139 | 9,409 | 652 | 8,757 |
| Chile | 93\% | 5,285 | 67 | 21 | 5,197 | 348 | 4,849 |
| Chinese Taipei | 98\% | 5,915 | 53 | 50 | 5,812 | 101 | 5,711 |
| Egypt | 91\% | 8,897 | 273 | 0 | 8,624 | 802 | 7,822 |
| England | 95\% | 5,252 | 185 | 0 | 5,067 | 253 | 4,814 |
| Georgia | 98\% | 4,215 | 28 | 46 | 4,141 | 106 | 4,035 |
| Hong Kong SAR | 96\% | 4,363 | 24 | 13 | 4,326 | 171 | 4,155 |
| Hungary | 97\% | 5,190 | 20 | 112 | 5,058 | 165 | 4,893 |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 98\% | 6,482 | 80 | 177 | 6,225 | 95 | 6,130 |
| Ireland | 92\% | 5,214 | 44 | 47 | 5,123 | 419 | 4,704 |
| Israel | 93\% | 6,079 | 41 | 102 | 5,936 | 424 | 5,512 |
| Italy | 95\% | 5,021 | 16 | 282 | 4,723 | 242 | 4,481 |
| Japan | 95\% | 5,037 | 8 | 12 | 5,017 | 272 | 4,745 |
| Jordan | 96\% | 8,617 | 441 | 0 | 8,176 | 311 | 7,865 |
| Kazakhstan | 98\% | 5,040 | 61 | 0 | 4,979 | 92 | 4,887 |
| Korea, Rep. of | 98\% | 5,526 | 35 | 55 | 5,436 | 127 | 5,309 |
| Kuwait | 90\% | 5,081 | 113 | 0 | 4,968 | 465 | 4,503 |
| Lebanon | 96\% | 4,044 | 24 | 0 | 4,020 | 147 | 3,873 |
| Lithuania | 93\% | 4,864 | 27 | 148 | 4,689 | 342 | 4,347 |
| Malaysia | 98\% | 10,092 | 171 | 41 | 9,880 | 154 | 9,726 |
| Malta | 96\% | 4,063 | 15 | 67 | 3,981 | 164 | 3,817 |
| Morocco | 95\% | 13,979 | 229 | 0 | 13,750 | 715 | 13,035 |
| New Zealand | 90\% | 9,119 | 93 | 47 | 8,979 | 837 | 8,142 |
| Norway (9) | 91\% | 5,354 | 37 | 128 | 5,189 | 492 | 4,697 |
| Oman | 99\% | 9,218 | 161 | 21 | 9,036 | 153 | 8,883 |
| Qatar | 98\% | 5,691 | 115 | 73 | 5,503 | 100 | 5,403 |
| Russian Federation | 97\% | 5,025 | 52 | 59 | 4,914 | 134 | 4,780 |
| Saudi Arabia | 97\% | 3,962 | 72 | 5 | 3,885 | 126 | 3,759 |
| Singapore | 97\% | 6,341 | 15 | 0 | 6,326 | 210 | 6,116 |
| Slovenia | 94\% | 4,654 | 17 | 76 | 4,561 | 304 | 4,257 |
| South Africa (9) | 96\% | 13,708 | 574 | 0 | 13,134 | 620 | 12,514 |
| Sweden | 94\% | 4,561 | 43 | 121 | 4,397 | 307 | 4,090 |
| Thailand | 99\% | 6,761 | 179 | 0 | 6,582 | 100 | 6,482 |
| Turkey | 98\% | 6,537 | 232 | 71 | 6,234 | 155 | 6,079 |
| United Arab Emirates | 97\% | 18,740 | 78 | 106 | 18,556 | 544 | 18,012 |
| United States | 94\% | 11,489 | 198 | 439 | 10,852 | 631 | 10,221 |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | 85\% | 3,839 | 81 | 0 | 3,758 | 505 | 3,253 |
| Ontario, Canada | 93\% | 4,883 | 18 | 24 | 4,841 | 321 | 4,520 |
| Quebec, Canada | 92\% | 4,403 | 48 | 92 | 4,263 | 313 | 3,950 |
| Norway (8) | 93\% | 5,339 | 17 | 143 | 5,179 | 384 | 4,795 |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 98\% | 5,021 | 26 | 20 | 4,975 | 137 | 4,838 |
| Dubai, UAE | 97\% | 6,435 | 24 | 67 | 6,344 | 195 | 6,149 |
| Florida, US | 93\% | 2,336 | 38 | 47 | 2,251 | 177 | 2,074 |

Students attending a sampled class at the time the sample was chosen but leaving the class before the assessment was administered were classified as "withdrawn."
Students with a disability or language barrier that prevented them from participating in the assessment were classified as "excluded.
Students not present when the assessment was administered, and not subsequently assessed in a make-up session, were classified as "absent."

## Appendix C.8: Participation Rates (Weighted)

| Country | School Participation |  | Class <br> Participation | Student Participation | Overall Participation |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Before Replacement | After Replacement |  |  | Before Replacement | After Replacement |
| Australia | 99\% | 99\% | 99\% | 91\% | 90\% | 90\% |
| Bahrain | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 97\% | 97\% | 97\% |
| Botswana (9) | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 98\% | 98\% | 98\% |
| † Canada | 80\% | 85\% | 99\% | 93\% | 73\% | 78\% |
| Chile | 85\% | 92\% | 100\% | 93\% | 79\% | 85\% |
| Chinese Taipei | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 98\% | 98\% | 98\% |
| Egypt | 95\% | 100\% | 100\% | 91\% | 87\% | 91\% |
| England | 91\% | 97\% | 100\% | 95\% | 87\% | 92\% |
| Georgia | 99\% | 100\% | 100\% | 98\% | 97\% | 98\% |
| Hong Kong SAR | 78\% | 84\% | 100\% | 96\% | 74\% | 81\% |
| Hungary | 96\% | 99\% | 100\% | 97\% | 93\% | 96\% |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 98\% | 98\% | 98\% |
| Ireland | 99\% | 99\% | 100\% | 92\% | 91\% | 91\% |
| Israel | 91\% | 100\% | 100\% | 93\% | 84\% | 93\% |
| Italy | 78\% | 98\% | 100\% | 95\% | 74\% | 93\% |
| Japan | 95\% | 99\% | 100\% | 95\% | 90\% | 93\% |
| Jordan | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 96\% | 96\% | 96\% |
| Kazakhstan | 97\% | 99\% | 100\% | 98\% | 95\% | 97\% |
| Korea, Rep. of | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 98\% | 98\% | 98\% |
| Kuwait | 94\% | 94\% | 100\% | 90\% | 85\% | 85\% |
| Lebanon | 77\% | 92\% | 100\% | 96\% | 74\% | 88\% |
| Lithuania | 99\% | 100\% | 100\% | 93\% | 92\% | 93\% |
| Malaysia | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 98\% | 98\% | 98\% |
| Malta | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 96\% | 96\% | 96\% |
| Morocco | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 95\% | 95\% | 95\% |
| $\dagger$ New Zealand | 76\% | 90\% | 100\% | 90\% | 68\% | 81\% |
| Norway (9) | 96\% | 96\% | 100\% | 91\% | 87\% | 87\% |
| Oman | 97\% | 97\% | 100\% | 99\% | 96\% | 96\% |
| Qatar | 98\% | 98\% | 100\% | 98\% | 96\% | 96\% |
| Russian Federation | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 97\% | 97\% | 97\% |
| Saudi Arabia | 98\% | 100\% | 100\% | 97\% | 95\% | 97\% |
| Singapore | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 97\% | 97\% | 97\% |
| Slovenia | 96\% | 99\% | 100\% | 94\% | 89\% | 92\% |
| South Africa (9) | 98\% | 100\% | 100\% | 96\% | 94\% | 96\% |
| Sweden | 97\% | 100\% | 100\% | 94\% | 91\% | 94\% |
| Thailand | 98\% | 100\% | 100\% | 99\% | 96\% | 99\% |
| Turkey | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 98\% | 98\% | 98\% |
| United Arab Emirates | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 97\% | 97\% | 97\% |
| $\dagger$ United States | 78\% | 84\% | 99\% | 94\% | 73\% | 78\% |

Benchmarking Participants

| $\dagger$ Buenos Aires, Argentina | 81\% | 85\% | 98\% | 85\% | 68\% | 71\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ontario, Canada | 93\% | 94\% | 99\% | 93\% | 85\% | 87\% |
| \# Quebec, Canada | 50\% | 63\% | 99\% | 92\% | 46\% | 58\% |
| Norway (8) | 95\% | 95\% | 100\% | 93\% | 87\% | 87\% |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 98\% | 98\% | 98\% |
| Dubai, UAE | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 97\% | 97\% | 97\% |
| Florida, US | 98\% | 98\% | 99\% | 93\% | 90\% | 90\% |

TIMSS guidelines for sampling participation: The minimum acceptable participation rates were 85 percent of both schools and students, or a combined rate (the product of school and student participation) of 75 percent. Participants not meeting these guidelines were annotated as follows:
$\dagger$ Met guidelines for sample participation rates only after replacement schools were included.
$\ddagger$ Nearly satisfied guidelines for sample participation rates after replacement schools were included.
$\ddagger$ Did not satisfy guidelines for sample participation rates.

## Appendix C.10: Trends in Student Populations

| Country | Years of Formal Schooling* |  |  |  |  |  | Average Age at Time of Testing |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2015 | 2011 | 2007 | 2003 | 1999 | 1995 | 2015 | 2011 | 2007 | 2003 | 1999 | 1995 |
| Australia | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |  | 8 | 14.0 | 14.0 | 13.9 | 13.9 |  | 13.9 |
| Bahrain | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |  |  | 14.0 | 14.4 | 14.1 | 14.1 |  |  |
| Botswana (9) | 9 | 9 |  |  |  |  | 15.6 | 15.8 |  |  |  |  |
| Chile | 8 | 8 |  | 8 | 8 |  | 14.3 | 14.2 |  | 14.2 | 14.4 |  |
| Chinese Taipei | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |  | 14.3 | 14.2 | 14.2 | 14.2 | 14.2 |  |
| Egypt | 8 |  | 8 | 8 |  |  | 14.1 |  | 14.1 | 14.4 |  |  |
| England | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 14.1 | 14.2 | 14.2 | 14.3 | 14.2 | 14.0 |
| Georgia | 8 | 8 | 8 |  |  |  | 13.7 | 14.2 | 14.2 |  |  |  |
| Hong Kong SAR | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 14.2 | 14.2 | 14.4 | 14.4 | 14.2 | 14.2 |
| Hungary | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 14.7 | 14.7 | 14.6 | 14.5 | 14.4 | 14.3 |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 14.2 | 14.3 | 14.2 | 14.4 | 14.6 | 14.6 |
| Ireland | 8 |  |  |  |  | 8 | 14.4 |  |  |  |  | 14.4 |
| Israel | 8 | 8 |  |  |  |  | 14.0 | 14.0 |  |  |  |  |
| Italy | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |  | 13.8 | 13.8 | 13.9 | 13.9 | 14.0 |  |
| Japan | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 14.5 | 14.5 | 14.5 | 14.4 | 14.4 | 14.4 |
| Jordan | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |  | 13.8 | 13.9 | 14.0 | 13.9 | 14.0 |  |
| Kazakhstan | 8 | 8 |  |  |  |  | 14.3 | 14.6 |  |  |  |  |
| Korea, Rep. of | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 14.4 | 14.3 | 14.3 | 14.6 | 14.4 | 14.2 |
| Kuwait | 8 |  | 8 |  |  |  | 13.7 |  | 14.4 |  |  |  |
| Lebanon | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |  |  | 14.2 | 14.3 | 14.4 | 14.6 |  |  |
| Lithuania | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8.5 | 8 | 14.7 | 14.7 | 14.9 | 14.9 | 15.2 | 14.3 |
| Malaysia | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |  | 14.3 | 14.4 | 14.3 | 14.3 | 14.4 |  |
| Malta | 8 |  | 9 |  |  |  | 13.8 |  | 14.0 |  |  |  |
| Morocco | 8 | 8 |  |  |  |  | 14.5 | 14.7 |  |  |  |  |
| New Zealand | 8.5-9.5 | 8.5-9.5 |  | 8.5-9.5 | 8.5-9.5 | 8.5-9.5 | 14.1 | 14.1 |  | 14.1 | 14.0 | 14.0 |
| Oman | 8 | 8 | 8 |  |  |  | 14.0 | 14.1 | 14.3 |  |  |  |
| Qatar | 8 | 8 |  |  |  |  | 14.1 | 14.0 |  |  |  |  |
| Russian Federation | 8 | 8 | 7 or 8 | 7 or 8 | 7 or 8 | 7 or 8 | 14.7 | 14.7 | 14.6 | 14.2 | 14.1 | 14.0 |
| Saudi Arabia | 8 | 8 |  |  |  |  | 14.1 | 14.1 |  |  |  |  |
| Singapore | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 14.4 | 14.4 | 14.4 | 14.3 | 14.4 | 14.5 |
| Slovenia | 8 | 8 | 7 or 8 | 7 or 8 |  | 7 | 13.8 | 13.9 | 13.8 | 13.8 |  | 13.8 |
| South Africa (9) | 9 | 9 |  |  |  |  | 15.7 | 16.0 |  |  |  |  |
| Sweden | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |  | 7 | 14.7 | 14.8 | 14.8 | 14.9 |  | 14.9 |
| Thailand | 8 | 8 | 8 |  | 8 |  | 14.4 | 14.3 | 14.3 |  | 14.5 |  |
| Turkey | 8 | 8 |  |  |  |  | 13.9 | 14.0 |  |  |  |  |
| United Arab Emirates | 8 | 8 |  |  |  |  | 13.9 | 13.9 |  |  |  |  |
| United States | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 14.2 | 14.2 | 14.3 | 14.2 | 14.2 | 14.2 |

Benchmarking Participants

| Ontario, Canada | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 13.8 | 13.8 | 13.8 | 13.8 | 13.9 | 14.0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Quebec, Canada | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 14.3 | 14.2 | 14.2 | 14.2 | 14.3 | 14.5 |
| Norway (8) | 8 | 8 | 8 | 7 |  | 7 | 13.7 | 13.7 | 13.8 | 13.8 |  | 13.9 |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 8 | 8 |  |  |  |  | 13.9 | 13.8 |  |  |  |  |
| Dubai, UAE | 8 | 8 | 8 |  |  |  | 13.9 | 13.9 | 14.2 |  |  |  |
| Florida, US | 8 | 8 |  |  |  |  | 14.4 | 14.4 |  |  |  |  |

* Represents years of schooling counting from the first year of ISCED Level 1.

Georgian schools in South Ossetia and Abkhazia were excluded in 2011 due to lack of access and absence of official statistics. Abkhazia refugee schools in other territories of Georgia were included in the sample frame.
Bahrain in 2011, Korea in 2003, Lithuania in 1999, and Dubai (UAE) in 2007 tested the same cohort of students as other countries, but later in the assessment year. South Africa (9) tested one year later.
Trend results for Kuwait do not include private schools. Trend results for Lithuania do not include students taught in Polish or in Russian.
An empty cell indicates a country did not participate in that year's assessment. A dash (-) indicates comparable data not available.

## Appendix C.10: Trends in Student Populations (Continued)

| Country | Overall Exclusion Rates |  |  |  |  |  | Overall Participation Rates (After Replacement) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2015 | 2011 | 2007 | 2003 | 1999 | 1995 | 2015 | 2011 | 2007 | 2003 | 1999 | 1995 |
| Australia | 3.5\% | 3.2\% | 1.9\% | 1.3\% |  | 1.0\% | 90\% | 88\% | 93\% | 83\% |  | 70\% |
| Bahrain | 3.8\% | 1.6\% | 1.5\% | 0.0\% |  |  | 97\% | 97\% | 97\% | 98\% |  |  |
| Botswana (9) | 0.3\% | 0.0\% |  |  |  |  | 98\% | 98\% |  |  |  |  |
| Chile | 1.9\% | 2.8\% |  | 2.2\% | 2.8\% |  | 85\% | 95\% |  | 99\% | 96\% |  |
| Chinese Taipei | 1.7\% | 1.3\% | 3.3\% | 4.8\% | 1.6\% |  | 98\% | 99\% | 99\% | 99\% | 99\% |  |
| Egypt | 0.1\% |  | 0.5\% | 3.4\% |  |  | 91\% |  | 98\% | 97\% |  |  |
| England | 2.3\% | 2.2\% | 2.3\% | 2.1\% | 5.0\% | 11.0\% | 92\% | 70\% | 75\% | 46\% | 77\% | 77\% |
| Georgia | 6.0\% | 4.5\% | 3.9\% |  |  |  | 98\% | 97\% | 97\% |  |  |  |
| Hong Kong SAR | 1.6\% | 5.3\% | 3.8\% | 3.4\% | 0.8\% | 2.0\% | 81\% | 75\% | 75\% | 80\% | 74\% | 81\% |
| Hungary | 5.4\% | 4.4\% | 3.9\% | 8.5\% | 4.3\% | 4.0\% | 96\% | 95\% | 96\% | 94\% | 93\% | 87\% |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 2.2\% | 2.2\% | 0.5\% | 6.5\% | 4.4\% | 0.0\% | 98\% | 99\% | 98\% | 98\% | 98\% | 98\% |
| Ireland | 1.2\% |  |  |  |  | 0.0\% | 91\% |  |  |  |  | 81\% |
| Israel | 22.8\% | 22.6\% |  |  |  |  | 93\% | 92\% |  |  |  |  |
| Italy | 6.1\% | 4.7\% | 5.0\% | 3.6\% | 6.7\% |  | 93\% | 93\% | 96\% | 97\% | 97\% |  |
| Japan | 2.3\% | 2.8\% | 3.5\% | 0.6\% | 1.3\% | 1.0\% | 93\% | 87\% | 91\% | 93\% | 89\% | 90\% |
| Jordan | 1.0\% | 0.4\% | 2.0\% | 1.3\% | 3.0\% |  | 96\% | 96\% | 96\% | 96\% | 99\% |  |
| Kazakhstan | 3.8\% | 5.1\% |  |  |  |  | 97\% | 98\% |  |  |  |  |
| Korea, Rep. of | 2.1\% | 1.9\% | 1.6\% | 4.9\% | 4.0\% | 4.0\% | 98\% | 99\% | 99\% | 98\% | 100\% | 95\% |
| Kuwait | 3.3\% |  | 0.3\% |  |  |  | 85\% |  | 84\% |  |  |  |
| Lebanon | 1.3\% | 1.4\% | 1.4\% | 1.4\% |  |  | 88\% | 94\% | 85\% | 91\% |  |  |
| Lithuania | 7.0\% | 4.8\% | 4.2\% | 2.6\% | 4.5\% | 7.0\% | 93\% | 92\% | 90\% | 84\% | 89\% | 83\% |
| Malaysia | 4.3\% | 0.1\% | 3.3\% | 4.0\% | 4.6\% |  | 98\% | 98\% | 98\% | 98\% | 99\% |  |
| Malta | 3.5\% |  | 2.9\% |  |  |  | 96\% |  | 94\% |  |  |  |
| Morocco | 0.0\% | 0.1\% |  |  |  |  | 95\% | 94\% |  |  |  |  |
| New Zealand | 3.1\% | 3.2\% |  | 4.4\% | 2.4\% | 2.0\% | 81\% | 88\% |  | 90\% | 91\% | 94\% |
| Oman | 0.4\% | 1.2\% | 1.2\% |  |  |  | 96\% | 97\% | 99\% |  |  |  |
| Qatar | 3.2\% | 4.5\% |  |  |  |  | 96\% | 99\% |  |  |  |  |
| Russian Federation | 3.7\% | 6.0\% | 2.3\% | 5.5\% | 1.7\% | 6.0\% | 97\% | 98\% | 97\% | 96\% | 97\% | 95\% |
| Saudi Arabia | 2.1\% | 1.2\% |  |  |  |  | 97\% | 98\% |  |  |  |  |
| Singapore | 7.0\% | 6.0\% | 1.8\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 5.0\% | 97\% | 95\% | 95\% | 97\% | 98\% | 95\% |
| Slovenia | 3.8\% | 2.3\% | 1.9\% | 1.4\% |  | 3.0\% | 92\% | 92\% | 92\% | 91\% |  | 77\% |
| South Africa (9) | 1.5\% | 1.4\% |  |  |  |  | 96\% | 95\% |  |  |  |  |
| Sweden | 5.5\% | 5.1\% | 3.6\% | 2.8\% |  | 1.0\% | 94\% | 92\% | 94\% | 87\% |  | 90\% |
| Thailand | 0.2\% | 1.5\% | 3.4\% |  | 3.3\% |  | 99\% | 99\% | 99\% |  | 99\% |  |
| Turkey | 1.3\% | 1.5\% |  |  |  |  | 98\% | 97\% |  |  |  |  |
| United Arab Emirates | 3.6\% | 2.8\% |  |  |  |  | 97\% | 97\% |  |  |  |  |
| United States | 5.1\% | 7.2\% | 7.9\% | 4.9\% | 3.9\% | 2.0\% | 78\% | 81\% | 77\% | 73\% | 85\% | 78\% |

## Benchmarking Participants

| Ontario, Canada | 2.5\% | 5.6\% | 6.2\% | 6.0\% | 5.1\% | - | 87\% | 93\% | 89\% | 89\% | 93\% | 90\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Quebec, Canada | 5.3\% | 4.9\% | 13.6\% | 4.8\% | 1.3\% | - | 58\% | 88\% | 77\% | 85\% | 92\% | 89\% |
| Norway (8) | 4.1\% | 1.9\% | 2.6\% | 2.3\% |  | 2.0\% | 87\% | 84\% | 86\% | 85\% |  | 93\% |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 4.1\% | 1.7\% |  |  |  |  | 98\% | 96\% |  |  |  |  |
| Dubai, UAE | 5.2\% | 4.0\% | 5.0\% |  |  |  | 97\% | 95\% | 69\% |  |  |  |
| Florida, US | 2.8\% | 6.9\% |  |  |  |  | 90\% | 84\% |  |  |  |  |


| Country | Percentage of Students with Achievement Too Low for Estimation | Average Percent Correct |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Australia | 2 (0.3) | 47 (0.5) |
| Bahrain | 6 (0.4) | 39 (0.3) |
| Botswana (9) | 10 (0.4) | 29 (0.3) |
| Canada | 1 (0.3) | 49 (0.4) |
| Chile | 3 (0.3) | 36 (0.5) |
| Chinese Taipei | 1 (0.1) | 59 (0.4) |
| Egypt | 13 (0.7) | 27 (0.5) |
| England | 1 (0.2) | 51 (0.8) |
| Georgia | 5 (0.4) | 35 (0.5) |
| Hong Kong SAR | 1 (0.2) | 53 (0.8) |
| Hungary | 1 (0.3) | 50 (0.7) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 4 (0.4) | 37 (0.7) |
| Ireland | 1 (0.2) | 50 (0.5) |
| Israel | 4 (0.4) | 46 (0.7) |
| Italy | 1 (0.2) | 44 (0.4) |
| Japan | 0 (0.1) | 59 (0.4) |
| Jordan | 7 (0.5) | 33 (0.4) |
| Kazakhstan | 1 (0.2) | 51 (1.0) |
| Korea, Rep. of | 0 (0.1) | 56 (0.5) |
| Kuwait | 11 (0.9) | 31 (0.8) |
| Lebanon | 11 (1.0) | 29 (0.7) |
| Lithuania | 1 (0.1) | 48 (0.6) |
| Malaysia | 4 (0.5) | 40 (0.7) |
| Malta | 5 (0.4) | 42 (0.3) |
| Morocco | 9 (0.4) | 27 (0.3) |
| New Zealand | 3 (0.2) | 47 (0.6) |
| Norway (9) | 2 (0.2) | 46 (0.5) |
| Oman | 5 (0.4) | 37 (0.4) |
| Qatar | 6 (0.4) | 38 (0.5) |
| Russian Federation | 0 (0.1) | 54 (0.9) |
| Saudi Arabia | 10 (0.8) | 28 (0.6) |
| Singapore | 0 (0.1) | 64 (0.7) |
| Slovenia | 0 (0.1) | 55 (0.5) |
| South Africa (9) | 15 (0.8) | 24 (0.7) |
| Sweden | 2 (0.3) | 49 (0.7) |
| Thailand | 3 (0.4) | 37 (0.8) |
| Turkey | 3 (0.3) | 43 (0.8) |
| United Arab Emirates | 5 (0.3) | 41 (0.4) |
| United States | 1 (0.2) | 50 (0.6) |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | 15 (1.1) | 27 (0.5) |
| Ontario, Canada | 2 (0.4) | 49 (0.5) |
| Quebec, Canada | 1 (0.5) | 50 (0.9) |
| Norway (8) | 2 (0.3) | 42 (0.5) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 6 (0.7) | 38 (0.9) |
| Dubai, UAE | 2 (0.2) | 50 (0.4) |
| Florida, US | 2 (0.6) | 46 (1.2) |

[^40]
## Appendix E.2: Average Percent Correct in the Science Content and <br> Cognitive Domains

| Country | Overall <br> Science | Science Content Domains |  |  |  | Science Cognitive Domains |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Biology | Chemistry | Physics | Earth Science | Knowing | Applying | Reasoning |
| Australia | 47 (0.5) | 50 (0.6) | 40 (0.6) | 44 (0.5) | 51 (0.5) | 51 (0.5) | 48 (0.6) | 39 (0.6) |
| Bahrain | 39 (0.3) | 40 (0.4) | 37 (0.5) | 38 (0.3) | 41 (0.5) | 44 (0.4) | 39 (0.4) | 32 (0.4) |
| Botswana (9) | 29 (0.3) | 31 (0.4) | 26 (0.4) | 28 (0.3) | 27 (0.3) | 34 (0.3) | 30 (0.3) | 19 (0.4) |
| Canada | 49 (0.4) | $52(0.4)$ | 43 (0.5) | 47 (0.5) | 52 (0.5) | $52(0.5)$ | 50 (0.4) | 44 (0.5) |
| Chile | 36 (0.5) | 38 (0.5) | 31 (0.5) | 33 (0.5) | 39 (0.6) | 43 (0.5) | 36 (0.5) | 27 (0.6) |
| Chinese Taipei | 59 (0.4) | 59 (0.4) | 60 (0.5) | 56 (0.5) | 62 (0.4) | 65 (0.4) | 59 (0.4) | 51 (0.5) |
| Egypt | 27 (0.5) | 25 (0.5) | 27 (0.6) | 29 (0.5) | 27 (0.5) | 33 (0.6) | 26 (0.5) | 17 (0.4) |
| England | 51 (0.8) | 53 (0.9) | 48 (0.9) | 50 (0.8) | 53 (0.8) | 53 (0.7) | 53 (0.8) | 47 (1.0) |
| Georgia | 35 (0.5) | 36 (0.5) | 36 (0.6) | 33 (0.5) | 33 (0.6) | 42 (0.5) | 34 (0.5) | 25 (0.6) |
| Hong Kong SAR | 53 (0.8) | 54 (0.8) | 49 (0.9) | 52 (0.9) | 57 (0.8) | 57 (0.7) | 53 (0.9) | 48 (1.0) |
| Hungary | 50 (0.7) | 50 (0.6) | 50 (0.8) | 51 (0.7) | 51 (0.7) | 54 (0.6) | 51 (0.7) | 43 (0.8) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 37 (0.7) | 36 (0.7) | 35 (0.9) | 40 (0.8) | 36 (0.7) | 43 (0.7) | 38 (0.7) | 28 (0.8) |
| Ireland | 50 (0.5) | 52 (0.6) | 46 (0.7) | 48 (0.6) | 55 (0.6) | 53 (0.5) | 52 (0.6) | 44 (0.7) |
| Israel | 46 (0.7) | 47 (0.8) | 47 (0.9) | 47 (0.7) | 46 (0.7) | 50 (0.7) | 47 (0.7) | 41 (0.9) |
| Italy | 44 (0.4) | 45 (0.4) | 39 (0.5) | 43 (0.5) | 49 (0.5) | 49 (0.4) | 45 (0.4) | 35 (0.5) |
| Japan | 59 (0.4) | 60 (0.4) | 56 (0.6) | 58 (0.4) | 61 (0.4) | 61 (0.4) | 61 (0.4) | 53 (0.5) |
| Jordan | 33 (0.4) | 33 (0.4) | 32 (0.6) | 33 (0.5) | 34 (0.5) | 39 (0.4) | 33 (0.5) | 24 (0.5) |
| Kazakhstan | 51 (1.0) | 50 (1.0) | 55 (1.2) | 53 (1.1) | 48 (1.0) | 55 (1.0) | 52 (1.0) | 43 (1.1) |
| Korea, Rep. of | 56 (0.5) | 56 (0.4) | 52 (0.6) | 57 (0.6) | 57 (0.5) | 59 (0.5) | 56 (0.5) | 51 (0.5) |
| Kuwait | 31 (0.8) | 31 (0.8) | 30 (0.8) | 30 (0.8) | 33 (0.8) | 37 (0.7) | 31 (0.8) | 22 (0.9) |
| Lebanon | 29 (0.7) | 26 (0.7) | 33 (0.9) | 31 (0.8) | 27 (0.6) | 35 (0.7) | 29 (0.8) | 19 (0.7) |
| Lithuania | 48 (0.6) | 50 (0.6) | 45 (0.7) | 47 (0.6) | 49 (0.7) | 51 (0.5) | 48 (0.6) | 43 (0.7) |
| Malaysia | 40 (0.7) | 40 (0.7) | 37 (0.7) | 42 (0.7) | 41 (0.7) | 45 (0.6) | 41 (0.7) | 30 (0.7) |
| Malta | 42 (0.3) | 42 (0.3) | 40 (0.4) | 42 (0.4) | 44 (0.4) | 45 (0.3) | 44 (0.3) | 34 (0.4) |
| Morocco | 27 (0.3) | 26 (0.3) | 26 (0.4) | 27 (0.4) | 29 (0.3) | 33 (0.3) | 27 (0.3) | 18 (0.3) |
| New Zealand | 47 (0.6) | 49 (0.6) | 42 (0.7) | 45 (0.6) | 50 (0.8) | 49 (0.6) | 48 (0.7) | 41 (0.7) |
| Norway (9) | 46 (0.5) | 45 (0.6) | 42 (0.6) | 46 (0.6) | 50 (0.7) | 49 (0.5) | 46 (0.6) | 41 (0.7) |
| Oman | 37 (0.4) | 38 (0.4) | 34 (0.5) | 35 (0.4) | 39 (0.4) | 43 (0.4) | 37 (0.4) | 28 (0.4) |
| Qatar | 38 (0.5) | 39 (0.5) | 35 (0.6) | 38 (0.5) | 40 (0.5) | 43 (0.4) | 39 (0.5) | 30 (0.5) |
| Russian Federation | 54 (0.9) | 54 (1.0) | 55 (1.1) | 54 (0.9) | 52 (0.9) | 60 (1.0) | 53 (0.9) | 46 (0.9) |
| Saudi Arabia | 28 (0.6) | 29 (0.7) | 24 (0.7) | 26 (0.7) | 31 (0.6) | 34 (0.6) | 27 (0.7) | 21 (0.7) |
| Singapore | 64 (0.7) | 68 (0.7) | 63 (0.8) | 65 (0.7) | 59 (0.7) | 67 (0.6) | 66 (0.7) | 59 (0.8) |
| Slovenia | 55 (0.5) | 56 (0.5) | 54 (0.6) | 53 (0.5) | 59 (0.6) | 60 (0.5) | 55 (0.5) | 49 (0.6) |
| South Africa (9) | 24 (0.7) | 25 (0.8) | 22 (0.7) | 25 (0.6) | 25 (0.8) | 29 (0.7) | 25 (0.8) | 15 (0.7) |
| Sweden | 49 (0.7) | 49 (0.7) | 45 (0.7) | 48 (0.7) | 52 (0.7) | 52 (0.6) | 49 (0.7) | 43 (0.9) |
| Thailand | 37 (0.8) | 39 (0.8) | 33 (0.8) | 33 (0.8) | 39 (0.9) | 44 (0.8) | 37 (0.9) | 26 (0.8) |
| Turkey | 43 (0.8) | 44 (0.8) | 43 (0.9) | 45 (0.8) | 42 (0.8) | 48 (0.8) | 43 (0.8) | 37 (0.9) |
| United Arab Emirates | 41 (0.4) | 42 (0.4) | 40 (0.5) | 40 (0.4) | 43 (0.4) | 47 (0.4) | 42 (0.4) | 33 (0.4) |
| United States | 50 (0.6) | 53 (0.6) | 46 (0.7) | 46 (0.6) | 53 (0.6) | 54 (0.6) | 52 (0.6) | 43 (0.7) |
| International Avg. | 43 (0.1) | 44 (0.1) | 41 (0.1) | 42 (0.1) | 45 (0.1) | 48 (0.1) | 44 (0.1) | 36 (0.1) |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | 27 (0.5) | 28 (0.6) | 20 (0.5) | 25 (0.6) | 31 (0.8) | 34 (0.6) | 26 (0.6) | 17 (0.6) |
| Ontario, Canada | 49 (0.5) | 53 (0.5) | 41 (0.6) | 47 (0.6) | 51 (0.6) | 51 (0.5) | 50 (0.5) | 44 (0.6) |
| Quebec, Canada | 50 (0.9) | 50 (0.9) | 48 (1.1) | 47 (1.0) | 55 (1.0) | 54 (0.9) | 50 (0.9) | 44 (1.0) |
| Norway (8) | 42 (0.5) | 42 (0.5) | 37 (0.6) | 40 (0.5) | 47 (0.6) | 45 (0.5) | 43 (0.5) | 36 (0.6) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 38 (0.9) | 38 (1.1) | 36 (1.1) | 36 (0.8) | 40 (1.0) | 43 (0.9) | 38 (1.0) | 29 (1.0) |
| Dubai, UAE | 50 (0.4) | 51 (0.4) | 49 (0.5) | 49 (0.4) | 51 (0.4) | 55 (0.4) | 50 (0.5) | 43 (0.5) |
| Florida, US | 46 (1.2) | 49 (1.1) | 43 (1.3) | 43 (1.2) | 48 (1.4) | 52 (1.2) | 47 (1.1) | 38 (1.4) |

[^41]
## Appendix F: Test-Curriculum Matching Analysis

TIMSS went to great lengths to ensure that comparisons of student achievement across countries would be as fair and equitable as possible. The TIMSS 2015 Assessment Frameworks were designed to specify the important aspects of science that participating countries agreed should be the focus of an international assessment of science achievement, and the assessment items were developed through a collaborative process with national representatives to faithfully represent the specifications in the frameworks and field tested extensively in participating countries. Finalizing the TIMSS 2015 assessments involved a series of reviews by representatives of the participating countries, experts in science, and testing specialists. At the end of this process, the National Research Coordinators (NRCs) from each country formally approved the TIMSS 2015 assessments, thus accepting them as being sufficiently fair to compare their students' science achievement with that of students from other countries.

Although the assessments were developed to represent an agreed-upon framework and were intended to have as much in common across countries as possible, it was unavoidable that the match between the TIMSS 2015 assessment (or test) and the science curriculum would not be the same in all countries. To restrict test items to just those topics included in the curricula of all participating countries and covered in the same sequence would severely limit test coverage and restrict the research questions that the study is designed to address. The tests, therefore, inevitably have some items measuring topics unfamiliar to some students in some countries.

The Test-Curriculum Matching Analysis (TCMA) was conducted to investigate the extent to which the TIMSS 2015 science assessment matched each country's curriculum. The TCMA also investigates the impact on a country's performance of including only achievement items that were judged to be relevant to its own curriculum. ${ }^{1}$

To gather data about the extent to which the TIMSS 2015 tests matched the curricula of the TIMSS countries and benchmarking participants, NRCs were asked to examine each achievement item and indicate whether the item was in their country's intended curriculum at the grade tested (fourth or eighth grade). The NRCs were asked to choose persons very familiar with the curriculum at these grades to make this determination. In some countries, the curriculum was prescribed for a range of grades and was not explicit about what was to be covered by the end of the fourth or eighth grades. For example, in Poland the curriculum specifies the curricular goals to be achieved by the end of the sixth and ninth grades, but does not provide a grade-by-grade specification. In such

[^42]situations, coordinators were asked to make the best judgment possible. ${ }^{2}$ Because an item might be in the curriculum for some but not all students in a country, NRCs were asked to consider an item included if it was in the intended curriculum for more than 50 percent of the students. All TIMSS 2015 participants took part in the TCMA analysis except Norway (4) and Buenos Aires at the fourth grade and Egypt, Norway (8), and Buenos Aires at the eighth grade.

Exhibits F. 1 through F. 4 present the TCMA results for the TIMSS 2015 science test at the fourth and eighth grades. Exhibits F. 1 and F. 2 show the average percent correct on the science items judged appropriate by each country at the fourth and eighth grades, respectively. Exhibits F. 3 and F. 4 show the standard errors corresponding to the percentages presented in Exhibits F. 1 and F.2.

In Exhibit F.1, the bottom row of the exhibit shows the number of items, in terms of score points, identified as appropriate in each country. At the fourth grade, the maximum number of score points in the assessment was 180 points. ${ }^{3}$ Generally, the proportion of items judged appropriate was fairly high. Reading along the bottom row, it can be seen that 2 of the 47 countries that took part in the TCMA analysis judged 100 percent of the items to be included in their curricula. A further 21 countries and 2 of the 5 benchmarking participants judged 75 percent or more (135 score points) to be appropriate.

At the eighth grade, the percentage of items judged appropriate was similar; 2 of the 38 countries judged 100 percent of the items to be appropriate (all 233 score points), and an additional 26 countries and 3 of the 5 benchmarking participants judged 75 percent or more ( 175 score points) to be appropriate. All but two of the countries and two of the benchmarking participants concurred that more than half of the science items were included in their curricula.

Because most countries indicated that at least some items were not included in their intended curriculum at the grade tested, the data were analyzed to determine whether the inclusion of these items had any effect on the international performance comparisons. ${ }^{4}$

The first column of data in Exhibits F. 1 and F. 2 show the average percent correct on all test items for each participant, together with its standard error. Subsequent columns show the performance of each participant on those items judged appropriate by the participant listed at the head of the column. Participants are presented in order of their performance based on average percent correct on all items, from highest to lowest. To interpret these exhibits, choosing a country and reading across its row provides the average percent correct for the students in that country on the items selected by each of the countries listed along the top of the exhibit. For example, at the fourth grade, Singapore, where the average percent correct was 81 percent on its own set of items, also had 70 percent correct on the items selected by Korea, 74 percent on the items selected by Japan, 67 percent on the items selected by the Russian Federation, and so forth.

[^43]Exhibit F.1: Average Percent Correct for the Test-Curriculum Matching Analysis,

## Fourth Grade

Based on a subset of items specifically identified by each country as addressing its curriculum
Read across the row to compare that country's performance based on the test items included by each of the countries across the top. Read down the column under a country name to compare the performance of the country down the left on the items included by the country listed on the top. Read along the diagonal to compare performance for each different country based on its own decisions about the test items to include.


Singapore Korea, Rep. of Japan Russian Federation Hong Kong SAR Chinese Taipei Finland Kazakhstan Poland United States Bulgaria Slovenia Hungary Sweden Norway (5) England Czech Republic Croatia Ireland Lithuania Germany Denmark Serbia Canada Australia Slovak Republic Northern Ireland Spain Italy Netherlands Belgium (Flemish) New Zealand Portugal Turkey France Cyprus Chile Bahrain
United Arab Emirates Georgia Oman Qatar
Iran, Islamic Rep. of Indonesia Saudi Arabia Morocco

Kuwait
International Avg.
Benchmarking Participants
Florida, US Ontario, Canada Dubai, UAE Quebec, Canada Abu Dhabi, UAE Number of Items (Score Points) Identified*


| $59(0.4)$ | 58 | 62 | 62 | 59 | 59 | 61 | 63 | 58 | 60 | 59 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 58 | 60 | 60 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 62 | 59 | 57 | 59 | 61 | 60 | 60 | 59 | 59 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $58(0.4)$ | 56 | 62 | 59 | 60 | 58 | 57 | 62 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 59 | 60 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 59 | 63 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 59 | 60 | 59 | 58 | 60 |
| 8 | 0.9 | 60 | 52 | 58 | 68 | 58 | 58 | 59 | 9 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 57 | 56 | 59 | 60 | 59 | 58 | 57 | 59 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |$57(0.5)$نِ

\begin{tabular}{lllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll}
$56(0.4)$ \& 56 \& 60 \& 60 \& 58 \& 57 \& 56 \& 62 \& 57 \& 58 \& 57 \& 58 \& 58 \& 57 \& 58 \& 59 \& 57 \& 58 \& 57 \& 57 \& 58 \& 57 \& 60 \& 56 \& 56 \& 58 \& 59 \& 59 \& 57 \& 57 \& 59 <br>
\hline


$56(0.7)$ \& 55 \& 60 \& 58 \& 59 \& 57 \& 55 \& 61 \& 59 \& 58 \& 57 \& 58 \& 57 \& 58 \& 59 \& 60 \& 57 \& 59 \& 56 \& 56 \& 57 \& 56 \& 61 \& 55 \& 56 \& 58 \& 58 \& 58 \& 57 \& 57 \& 58 <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}$55(0.5)$




| 54 | $(0.4)$ | 53 | 57 | 56 | 57 | 54 | 53 | 59 | 56 | 56 | 54 | 56 | 56 | 55 | 55 | 57 | 56 | 56 | 58 | 54 | 55 | 55 | 58 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 55 | 55 | 56 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


$53(0.5)$
$53(0.4)$







| 51 | $(0.5)$ | 48 | 52 | 50 | 54 | 51 | 47 | 55 | 54 | 53 | 51 | 53 | 52 | 52 | 54 | 53 | 52 | 53 | 51 | 51 | 53 | 51 | 55 | 50 | 52 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 52 | 51 | 53 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |



$4(0.4)$


| 48 | $(0.3)$ | 46 | 50 | 49 | 52 | 49 | 46 | 54 | 50 | 50 | 49 | 51 | 50 | 49 | 51 | 52 | 49 | 51 | 49 | 48 | 50 | 49 | 53 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 51 | 51 | 49 | 47 | 51 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |



| $44(0.5)$ | 41 | 45 | 44 | 47 | 44 | 44 | 49 | 45 | 45 | 44 | 46 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 46 | 44 | 46 | 44 | 44 | 46 | 44 | 49 | 43 | 43 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 45 | 43 | 46 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

$43(0.5)$


| 41 | $(0.4)$ | 42 | 41 | 44 | 43 | 42 | 39 | 45 | 43 | 42 | 41 | 43 | 42 | 42 | 44 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 42 | 41 | 42 | 41 | 44 | 41 | 41 | 42 | 42 | 43 | 42 | 41 | 43 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |



|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 39 | $(0.7)$ | 40 | 41 | 40 | 41 | 39 | 36 | 44 | 40 | 39 | 39 | 41 | 39 | 39 | 42 | 41 | 39 | 40 | 38 | 38 | 39 | 39 | 42 | 37 | 37 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 39 | 38 | 40 |



| 38 | $(0.6)$ | 38 | 39 | 40 | 40 | 38 | 36 | 42 | 39 | 38 | 38 | 39 | 38 | 38 | 40 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 38 | 38 | 39 | 37 | 41 | 37 | 37 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 38 | 38 | 39 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


| 38 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 34 | $(0.6)$ | 36 | 36 | 37 | 36 | 34 | 35 | 40 | 35 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 35 | 35 | 37 | 37 | 35 | 36 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 37 | 34 | 33 | 34 | 36 | 37 | 35 | 34 | 37 |




$\begin{array}{lllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll}25 & (0.7) & 26 & 27 & 27 & 27 & 26 & 23 & 29 & 26 & 25 & 26 & 26 & 25 & 26 & 27 & 26 & 26 & 26 & 25 & 25 & 26 & 25 & 28 & 24 & 25 & 26 & 25 & 26 & 26 & 25 & 27 \\ 50(0.1) & 49 & 52 & 51 & 51 & 50 & 48 & 54 & 51 & 51 & 50 & 51 & 51 & 50 & 52 & 52 & 50 & 51 & 50 & 50 & 51 & 50 & 53 & 49 & 49 & 51 & 51 & 52 & 50 & 50 & 51\end{array}$



* Of the 176 items in the Science test, some extended response items were scored on a two-point scale, resulting in 188 score points. Following item review, eight items were deleted, resulting in 168 items and 180 score points.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.


## Exhibit F.1: Average Percent Correct for the Test-Curriculum Matching Analysis,

## Fourth Grade (Continued)

Based on a subset of items specifically identified by each country as addressing its curriculum
Read across the row to compare that country's performance based on the test items included by each of the countries across the top. Read down the column under a country name to compare the performance of the country down the left on the items included by the country listed on the top. Read along the diagonal to compare performance for each different country based on its own decisions about the test items to include.

| Country |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \mathbf{D} \\ & \frac{\pi}{\pi} \\ & \stackrel{N}{N} \\ & N \\ & Z \\ & Z \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \overline{0} \\ & \frac{0}{7} \\ & \vdots \\ & \vdots 0 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ᄃ } \\ & \text { ๕̃ } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{1}{0} \\ & \stackrel{0}{0} \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{0}{0} \\ & \frac{0}{0} \\ & \frac{0}{2} \\ & \frac{1}{2} \\ & \stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{n} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \stackrel{O}{U} \\ & \text { ò } \\ & \text { ¿ } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  | 0 0 0 0 0 $u$ 0 0 0 0 0 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Singapore | 67 (0.8) | 67 | 70 | 67 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 69 | 67 | 67 | 71 | 68 | 67 | 68 | 68 | 67 | 71 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 68 | 68 | 67 |
| Korea, Rep. of | 66 (0.4) | 66 | 68 | 66 | 67 | 66 | 70 | 67 | 66 | 65 | 68 | 66 | 66 | 67 | 69 | 65 | 68 | 66 | 67 | 65 | 67 | 67 | 66 |
| Japan | 62 (0.4) | 62 | 64 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 64 | 62 | 61 | 60 | 64 | 63 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 60 | 64 | 61 | 62 | 58 | 61 | 62 | 60 |
| Russian Federation | 62 (0.7) | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 64 | 62 | 61 | 59 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 64 | 59 | 63 | 61 | 62 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 60 |
| Hong Kong SAR | 60 (0.6) | 59 | 62 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 61 | 60 | 59 | 59 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 61 | 59 | 61 | 59 | 60 | 57 | 60 | 60 | 58 |
| Chinese Taipei | 59 (0.4) | 59 | 61 | 59 | 60 | 59 | 61 | 58 | 58 | 57 | 60 | 60 | 59 | 60 | 62 | 57 | 60 | 58 | 59 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 58 |
| Finland | 58 (0.4) | 60 | 60 | 58 | 59 | 59 | 61 | 59 | 58 | 56 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 59 | 61 | 56 | 60 | 58 | 59 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 57 |
| Kazakhstan | 58 (0.9) | 58 | 60 | 58 | 58 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 58 | 56 | 59 | 59 | 58 | 58 | 60 | 56 | 61 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 57 | 58 | 57 |
| Poland | 57 (0.5) | 59 | 60 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 59 | 57 | 53 | 56 | 58 | 57 | 58 | 60 | 53 | 59 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 55 | 58 | 56 |
| United States | 57 (0.4) | 58 | 59 | 57 | 58 | 58 | 60 | 59 | 57 | 55 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 58 | 60 | 55 | 59 | 56 | 57 | 59 | 57 | 58 | 56 |
| Bulgaria | 57 (1.2) | 59 | 59 | 57 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 58 | 57 | 53 | 56 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 60 | 53 | 58 | 57 | 57 | 58 | 55 | 57 | 55 |
| Slovenia | 56 (0.4) | 59 | 60 | 56 | 57 | 57 | 59 | 57 | 56 | 55 | 58 | 57 | 56 | 58 | 60 | 55 | 59 | 56 | 57 | 56 | 56 | 57 | 55 |
| Hungary | 56 (0.7) | 59 | 58 | 56 | 57 | 57 | 60 | 58 | 56 | 54 | 56 | 57 | 56 | 57 | 61 | 54 | 59 | 56 | 57 | 57 | 56 | 57 | 55 |
| Sweden | 56 (0.7) | 56 | 58 | 56 | 57 | 57 | 58 | 56 | 56 | 54 | 57 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 59 | 54 | 57 | 55 | 56 | 55 | 56 | 56 | 54 |
| Norway (5) | 55 (0.5) | 58 | 56 | 55 | 56 | 56 | 57 | 56 | 55 | 52 | 56 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 56 | 52 | 55 | 54 | 55 | 52 | 54 | 56 | 52 |
| England | 55 (0.5) | 55 | 57 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 57 | 56 | 54 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 57 | 53 | 57 | 54 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 54 |
| Czech Republic | 55 (0.4) | 56 | 57 | 55 | 55 | 56 | 58 | 55 | 55 | 51 | 55 | 54 | 55 | 55 | 58 | 51 | 56 | 54 | 55 | 57 | 53 | 55 | 54 |
| Croatia | 54 (0.4) | 54 | 58 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 55 | 54 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 54 | 55 | 58 | 53 | 55 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 53 |
| Ireland | 53 (0.5) | 54 | 55 | 53 | 54 | 54 | 56 | 54 | 53 | 51 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 54 | 56 | 51 | 54 | 52 | 53 | 51 | 53 | 54 | 51 |
| Lithuania | 53 (0.5) | 53 | 56 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 55 | 54 | 53 | 50 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 50 | 55 | 53 | 53 | 50 | 52 | 53 | 52 |
| Germany | 53 (0.4) | 54 | 55 | 53 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 53 | 53 | 50 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 54 | 50 | 55 | 52 | 53 | 50 | 53 | 54 | 51 |
| Denmark | 53 (0.4) | 55 | 54 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 54 | 53 | 52 | 48 | 52 | 52 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 48 | 55 | 52 | 53 | 50 | 50 | 53 | 50 |
| Serbia | 52 (0.7) | 53 | 56 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 54 | 52 | 50 | 54 | 53 | 52 | 53 | 57 | 50 | 55 | 52 | 53 | 53 | 52 | 54 | 51 |
| Canada | 52 (0.5) | 53 | 55 | 52 | 53 | 53 | 55 | 54 | 52 | 51 | 53 | 52 | 52 | 53 | 55 | 51 | 54 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 52 | 53 | 51 |
| Australia | 52 (0.6) | 53 | 54 | 52 | 53 | 53 | 55 | 54 | 52 | 50 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 53 | 55 | 50 | 55 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 52 | 52 | 51 |
| Slovak Republic | $52(0.6)$ | 53 | 54 | 52 | 53 | 53 | 54 | 53 | 52 | 48 | 52 | 53 | 52 | 53 | 56 | 48 | 54 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 50 | 52 | 51 |
| Northern Ireland | 51 (0.5) | 52 | 54 | 51 | 52 | 52 | 54 | 52 | 51 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 51 | 52 | 54 | 49 | 53 | 50 | 51 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 50 |
| Spain | 51 (0.5) | 52 | 54 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 52 | 51 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 51 | 53 | 55 | 50 | 53 | 50 | 51 | 51 | 52 | 52 | 50 |
| Italy | 51 (0.5) | 52 | 53 | 51 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 52 | 51 | 50 | 50 | 51 | 51 | 52 | 54 | 50 | 52 | 50 | 50 | 52 | 51 | 51 | 50 |
| Netherlands | 50 (0.5) | 53 | 52 | 50 | 51 | 51 | 52 | 51 | 50 | 48 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 53 | 48 | 50 | 49 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 51 | 48 |
| Belgium (Flemish) | 49 (0.4) | 52 | 51 | 49 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 49 | 49 | 46 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 51 | 46 | 49 | 48 | 49 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 46 |
| New Zealand | 49 (0.5) | 50 | 51 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 51 | 50 | 48 | 47 | 49 | 48 | 49 | 49 | 51 | 47 | 51 | 48 | 49 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 47 |
| Portugal | 48 (0.3) | 51 | 52 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 53 | 50 | 48 | 46 | 49 | 49 | 48 | 50 | 53 | 46 | 51 | 48 | 49 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 47 |
| Turkey | 45 (0.5) | 44 | 46 | 45 | 46 | 46 | 47 | 46 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 46 | 48 | 45 | 46 | 45 | 45 | 43 | 46 | 45 | 44 |
| France | 44 (0.5) | 45 | 46 | 44 | 44 | 46 | 47 | 44 | 44 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 44 | 45 | 48 | 42 | 46 | 43 | 44 | 42 | 44 | 45 | 42 |
| Cyprus | 43 (0.5) | 43 | 45 | 43 | 44 | 44 | 46 | 44 | 42 | 41 | 44 | 44 | 43 | 44 | 46 | 41 | 46 | 43 | 43 | 41 | 43 | 43 | 41 |
| Chile | 42 (0.5) | 45 | 45 | 42 | 43 | 43 | 46 | 44 | 42 | 41 | 44 | 43 | 42 | 43 | 47 | 41 | 45 | 42 | 42 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 40 |
| Bahrain | 41 (0.4) | 41 | 44 | 41 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 42 | 41 | 43 | 44 | 41 | 43 | 42 | 41 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 41 |
| United Arab Emirates | 41 (0.4) | 41 | 43 | 41 | 42 | 42 | 43 | 42 | 41 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 41 | 42 | 44 | 40 | 42 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 42 | 41 | 41 |
| Georgia | 39 (0.7) | 41 | 41 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 41 | 40 | 38 | 35 | 41 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 42 | 35 | 42 | 39 | 39 | 38 | 37 | 39 | 38 |
| Oman | 38 (0.5) | 37 | 40 | 38 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 38 | 38 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 37 | 39 | 38 | 38 | 39 | 38 | 39 | 38 |
| Qatar | 38 (0.6) | 38 | 40 | 38 | 38 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 38 | 36 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 36 | 40 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 34 (0.6) | 35 | 37 | 34 | 35 | 35 | 36 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 37 | 35 | 34 | 36 | 38 | 35 | 36 | 34 | 35 | 33 | 36 | 35 | 34 |
| Indonesia | 31 (0.6) | 32 | 34 | 31 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 31 | 32 | 31 | 32 | 35 | 32 | 33 | 32 | 32 | 30 | 33 | 31 | 31 |
| Saudi Arabia | 31 (0.6) | 31 | 33 | 31 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 31 | 29 | 30 | 32 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 29 | 33 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| Morocco | 27 (0.6) | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 28 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 28 | 28 | 25 | 29 | 27 | 27 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 26 |
| Kuwait | 25 (0.7) | 24 | 26 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 24 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 24 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 26 |
| International Avg. | 50 (0.1) | 51 | 52 | 50 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 51 | 50 | 48 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 48 | 52 | 49 | 50 | 49 | 50 | 50 | 49 |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Florida, US | 58 (1.1) | 58 | 60 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 60 | 60 | 58 | 57 | 58 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 61 | 57 | 60 | 57 | 58 | 60 | 58 | 58 | 57 |
| Ontario, Canada | 54 (0.5) | 54 | 56 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 56 | 55 | 53 | 52 | 53 | 53 | 54 | 54 | 57 | 52 | 56 | 53 | 54 | 56 | 53 | 54 | 52 |
| Dubai, UAE | 53 (0.3) | 53 | 55 | 53 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 54 | 53 | 52 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 54 | 56 | 52 | 54 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 54 | 53 | 52 |
| Quebec, Canada | 52 (0.8) | 53 | 55 | 52 | 52 | 53 | 55 | 53 | 52 | 50 | 53 | 52 | 52 | 53 | 55 | 50 | 54 | 51 | 52 | 52 | 51 | 53 | 50 |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 35 (0.9) | 35 | 37 | 35 | 36 | 36 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 36 | 36 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 34 | 36 | 35 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 35 | 35 |
| Number of Items (Score Points) Identified* | 180 | 72 | 113 | 180 | 175 | 150 | 123 | 147 | 172 | 76 | 80 | 155 | 180 | 156 | 82 | 76 | 107 | 163 | 170 | 62 | 81 | 154 | 133 |

Exhibit F.2: Average Percent Correct for the Test-Curriculum Matching Analysis,

## Eighth Grade

Based on a subset of items specifically identified by each country as addressing its curriculum
Read across the row to compare that country's performance based on the test items included by each of the countries across the top. Read down the column under a country name to compare the performance of the country down the left on the items included by the country listed on the top. Read along the diagonal to compare performance for each different country based on its own decisions about the test items to include.


Singapore Chinese Taipei Japan Korea, Rep. of Slovenia Russian Federation Hong Kong SAR Kazakhstan England United States Hungary Ireland Canada Sweden Lithuania New Zealand Australia Israel Norway (9) Italy
Turkey
Malta
 Qatar
Iran, Islamic Rep. of Oman

## hailand

 Chile Georgia Jordan Kuwait Lebanon Botswana (9) Saudi Arabia MoroccoSouth Africa (9)
International Avg.
Benchmarking Participants
Dubai, UAE
Quebec, Canada
Ontario, Canada Florida, US
Abu Dhabi, UAE
Number of Items (Score Points) Identified*


 $\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll}59 & (0.4) & 58 & 59 & 61 & 59 & 59 & 59 & 60 & 59 & 59 & 59 & 59 & 59 & 59 & 59 & 60 & 61 & 59 & 58 & 60 & 60 & 59 & 59 & 58 & 59 & 59 & 59 & 59 & 58 & 59 & 59\end{array}$

 \begin{tabular}{l|lllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll}
55 \& $(0.5)$ \& 54 \& 56 \& 54 \& 56 \& 57 \& 54 \& 56 \& 55 \& 55 \& 56 \& 55 \& 55 \& 57 \& 55 \& 57 \& 57 \& 56 \& 57 \& 57 \& 56 \& 56 \& 55 \& 56 \& 55 \& 55 \& 55 \& 55 \& 56 \& 56 \& 56 <br>
\cline { 2 - 19 }

 

$54(0.9)$ \& 53 \& 54 \& 53 \& 54 \& 55 \& 54 \& 54 \& 54 \& 54 \& 54 \& 54 \& 53 \& 54 \& 53 \& 55 \& 55 \& 54 \& 55 \& 53 \& 55 \& 54 \& 53 \& 53 \& 54 \& 53 \& 54 \& 54 \& 54 \& 54 \& 54 <br>
$53(0.8)$ \& 54 \& 53 \& 51 \& 54 \& 54 \& 53 \& 55 \& 53 \& 54 \& 53 \& 53 \& 53 \& 54 \& 53 \& 54 \& 57 \& 54 \& 54 \& 54 \& 54 \& 54 \& 52 \& 49 \& 53 \& 53 \& 53 \& 53 \& 54 \& 54 \& 53 <br>
\hline

 

$53(0.8)$ \& 54 \& 53 \& 51 \& 54 \& 54 \& 53 \& 55 \& 53 \& 54 \& 53 \& 53 \& 53 \& 54 \& 53 \& 54 \& 57 \& 54 \& 54 \& 54 \& 54 \& 54 \& 52 \& 49 \& 53 \& 53 \& 53 \& 53 \& 54 \& 54 \& 53 <br>
51 \& $1.0)$ \& 51 \& 51 \& 51 \& 51 \& 52 \& 52 \& 51 \& 51 \& 52 \& 51 \& 51 \& 50 \& 51 \& 51 \& 52 \& 52 \& 51 \& 52 \& 51 \& 52 \& 52 \& 51 \& 52 \& 52 \& 51 \& 51 \& 51 \& 51 \& 51 \& 52
\end{tabular}

 $51(0.8)$ \begin{tabular}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll}
$50(0.6)$ \& 50 \& 50 \& 48 \& 50 \& 52 \& 49 \& 50 \& 50 \& 50 \& 50 \& 50 \& 50 \& 52 \& 50 \& 52 \& 53 \& 51 \& 52 \& 51 \& 51 \& 51 \& 50 \& 51 \& 50 \& 50 \& 50 \& 50 \& 50 \& 51 \& 51 <br>
$50(0.7)$ \& 50 \& 50 \& 48 \& 50 \& 51 \& 51 \& 50 \& 50 \& 50 \& 50 \& 50 \& 49 \& 51 \& 50 \& 51 \& 53 \& 51 \& 50 \& 50 \& 51 \& 51 \& 50 \& 50 \& 50 \& 50 \& 50 \& 50 \& 50 \& 51 \& 50 <br>
\hline

 

$50(0.7)$ \& 50 \& 50 \& 48 \& 50 \& 51 \& 51 \& 50 \& 50 \& 50 \& 50 \& 50 \& 49 \& 51 \& 50 \& 51 \& 53 \& 51 \& 50 \& 50 \& 51 \& 51 \& 50 \& 50 \& 50 \& 50 \& 50 \& 50 \& 50 \& 51 \& 50 <br>
$50(0.5)$ \& 49 \& 50 \& 49 \& 51 \& 51 \& 50 \& 50 \& 50 \& 50 \& 50 \& 50 \& 51 \& 51 \& 50 \& 51 \& 53 \& 51 \& 50 \& 51 \& 51 \& 51 \& 50 \& 49 \& 50 \& 50 \& 50 \& 50 \& 50 \& 51 \& 50 <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}







 | 46 | $(0.5)$ | 44 | 46 | 44 | 45 | 47 | 45 | 46 | 45 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 45 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 49 | 47 | 46 | 47 | 46 | 46 | 45 | 43 | 45 | 45 | 46 | 45 | 46 | 46 | 45 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

 \begin{tabular}{lllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll}
$4(0.8)$ \& 45 \& 43 \& 41 \& 44 \& 44 \& 43 \& 44 \& 43 \& 44 \& 43 \& 43 \& 44 \& 43 \& 43 \& 44 \& 45 \& 44 \& 44 \& 43 \& 44 \& 44 \& 43 \& 44 \& 43 \& 44 \& 43 \& 44 \& 44 \& 43 \& 44 <br>
$42(0.3)$ \& 42 \& 42 \& 40 \& 43 \& 42 \& 41 \& 42 \& 42 \& 42 \& 42 \& 42 \& 42 \& 43 \& 42 \& 43 \& 44 \& 43 \& 43 \& 43 \& 42 \& 42 \& 42 \& 43 \& 42 \& 42 \& 42 \& 42 \& 42 \& 42 \& 42 <br>
\hline

 

$42(0.3)$ \& 42 \& 42 \& 40 \& 43 \& 42 \& 41 \& 42 \& 42 \& 42 \& 42 \& 42 \& 42 \& 43 \& 42 \& 43 \& 44 \& 43 \& 43 \& 43 \& 42 \& 42 \& 42 \& 43 \& 42 \& 42 \& 42 \& 42 \& 42 \& 42 \& 42 <br>
$41(0.4)$ \& 42 \& 41 \& 41 \& 42 \& 42 \& 41 \& 42 \& 41 \& 41 \& 41 \& 41 \& 41 \& 42 \& 41 \& 42 \& 43 \& 42 \& 43 \& 42 \& 42 \& 42 \& 41 \& 43 \& 41 \& 41 \& 41 \& 42 \& 42 \& 42 \& 42 <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}

 \begin{tabular}{lllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll}
$39(0.3)$ \& 40 \& 39 \& 38 \& 39 \& 40 \& 39 \& 39 \& 39 \& 39 \& 39 \& 39 \& 38 \& 41 \& 39 \& 40 \& 41 \& 40 \& 41 \& 40 \& 40 \& 40 \& 39 \& 40 \& 39 \& 39 \& 39 \& 39 \& 40 \& 39 \& 40 <br>
\hline

 

38 \& $(0.5)$ \& 39 \& 38 \& 37 \& 38 \& 39 \& 38 \& 38 \& 38 \& 38 \& 38 \& 38 \& 37 \& 39 \& 38 \& 39 \& 40 \& 39 \& 39 \& 39 \& 39 \& 39 \& 38 \& 39 \& 38 \& 38 \& 38 \& 38 \& 38 \& 38 \& 39 <br>
\hline 3 \& $(0.7)$ \& 37 \& 37 \& 35 \& 36 \& 37 \& 37 \& 37 \& 37 \& 37 \& 37 \& 37 \& 36 \& 38 \& 37 \& 37 \& 39 \& 37 \& 38 \& 36 \& 37 \& 37 \& 37 \& 38 \& 37 \& 37 \& 37 \& 37 \& 37 \& 37 \& 38

 $\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll}37 & (0.7) & 37 & 37 & 35 & 36 & 37 & 37 & 37 & 37 & 37 & 37 & 37 & 36 & 38 & 37 & 37 & 39 & 37 & 38 & 36 & 37 & 37 & 37 & 38 & 37 & 37 & 37 & 37 & 37 & 37 & 38\end{array}$ 

37 \& $(0.4)$ \& 37 \& 37 \& 36 \& 38 \& 38 \& 36 \& 37 \& 37 \& 36 \& 37 \& 37 \& 37 \& 38 \& 37 \& 37 \& 39 \& 37 \& 38 \& 38 \& 38 \& 37 \& 36 \& 38 \& 37 \& 37 \& 37 \& 37 \& 37 \& 37 \& 39 <br>
\hline

 

37 \& $(0.8)$ \& 35 \& 37 \& 34 \& 36 \& 38 \& 36 \& 36 \& 36 \& 36 \& 37 \& 36 \& 35 \& 37 \& 36 \& 37 \& 39 \& 37 \& 36 \& 37 \& 38 \& 37 \& 36 \& 36 \& 37 \& 36 \& 37 \& 37 \& 37 \& 37 \& 37 <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}

 $35(0.5)$



 $28(0.6)$

 $44(0.1)$

| 50 (0.4) | 51 | 50 | 50 | 51 | 51 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 51 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 51 | 52 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 50 | 51 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 51 | 51 | 50 | 51 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 50 (0.9) | 49 | 50 | 47 | 49 | 51 | 49 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 49 | 52 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 50 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 50 | 49 | 50 | 49 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| 49 (0.5) | 48 | 49 | 45 | 49 | 50 | 48 | 49 | 48 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 48 | 50 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 48 | 49 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 48 |
| 46 (1.2) | 46 | 46 | 43 | 46 | 47 | 45 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 45 | 48 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 47 | 48 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 45 | 47 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 47 | 47 |
| 38 (0.9) | 38 | 37 | 36 | 38 | 38 | 37 | 38 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 39 | 38 | 38 | 39 | 38 | 39 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 37 | 39 | 37 | 37 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 |
| 233 | 150 | 225 | 125 | 176 | 204 | 194 | 182 | 217 | 211 | 224 | 230 | 167 | 131 | 224 | 214 | 166 | 206 | 141 | 187 | 194 | 228 | 197 | 64 | 186 | 226 | 233 | 219 | 211 | 212 | 15 | |  | $(0.9)$ | 49 | 50 | 47 | 49 | 51 | 49 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 49 | 52 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 50 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 50 | 49 | 50 | 49 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 50 | 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |




## Exhibit F.2: Average Percent Correct for the Test-Curriculum Matching Analysis, Eighth Grade (Continued)

Based on a subset of items specifically identified by each country as addressing its curriculum
Read across the row to compare that country's performance based on the test items included by each of the countries across the top. Read down the column under a
country name to compare the performance of the country down the left on the items included by the country listed on the top. Read along the diagonal to compare
Read across the row to compare that country's performance based on the test items included by each of the countries across the top. Read down the column under a
country name to compare the performance of the country down the left on the items included by the country listed on the top. Read along the diagonal to compare performance for each different country based on its own decisions about the test items to include.
 performance for each different country based on its own decisions about the test items to include.

The column for a country listed at the top shows how each of the other participants performed on the set of items selected as appropriate for that country's students. Using the set of items selected by England at the fourth grade as an example, 69 percent of these items, on average, were answered correctly by students in Singapore, 67 percent by students in Korea, 63 percent by students in Japan, 62 percent by students in the Russian Federation, 59 percent by those in Hong Kong SAR, and so forth. The shaded diagonal element in the exhibit shows how each country performed on the set of items that it selected based on its own curriculum. Thus, students from England averaged 56 percent correct on the set of items identified by England for the analysis.

For each country's selected items, the international averages across participating countries and benchmarking entities are presented in the lower part of the exhibit. These show that the selections of items by the participating countries and benchmarking entities varied somewhat in average difficulty, ranging at the fourth grade from 48 percent correct (the most difficult) for those chosen by Chinese Taipei, the United Arab Emirates, and Saudi Arabia to 53 percent correct (the least difficult) for those chosen by Denmark. At the eighth grade, the average percent correct ranged from 42 percent for Japan and Morocco to 46 percent for those chosen by New Zealand.

Comparing the diagonal element for a country with the overall average percent correct shows the difference between performance on the set of items chosen as appropriate for that country and performance on the test as a whole. In general, countries performed better on their own item sets than on the items overall, although not by much. To illustrate, the average percent correct for Chinese Taipei across all fourth grade mathematics items was 59 percent. The diagonal element shows that students from Chinese Taipei had a slightly greater average percent correct (61 percent) across the set of items selected as appropriate for Chinese Taipei than they did overall. Most participants had a difference of one or two percentage points between the two performance measures, with the largest difference in Singapore (14 percentage points). At the eighth grade, the differences were generally smaller; the largest being in Singapore (4 percentage points).

It is clear that the selection of items does not have a major effect on the relative performance among TIMSS participants. Participants that had relatively high or low performance across all the science items also had relatively high or low performance on each of the various sets of items selected for the TCMA. For example, at the eighth grade, Singapore had the highest average percent correct, not only on the test as a whole, but also on all of the different item selections, with Chinese Taipei, Japan, Korea, and Slovenia next in order of performance (with some ties) on practically all selections of items. Although there are some changes in the ordering of countries based on the items selected for the TCMA, most of these differences are within the boundaries of sampling error. ${ }^{5}$

Even when countries performed better on the items judged by them to be included in their curriculum than they did overall, their performance relative to other participants was changed

[^44]little. As an example, consider the 149 score points selected by Denmark at the fourth grade. The students in Denmark did better on these items ( $58 \%$ correct) than on the test as a whole ( $53 \%$ correct). However, most other countries also did better on these particular items, with an international average of 53 percent correct compared with 50 percent correct overall. The countries that performed better than Denmark on the overall test also performed about as well or better on the items selected by Denmark.

The TCMA results provide evidence that the TIMSS 2015 science assessment provides a reasonable basis for comparing achievement of the participating countries and benchmarking entities. This result is not unexpected; making the assessment as fair as possible was a major consideration in test development. The fact that the majority of countries indicated that most items were appropriate for their students means that the different average percent correct estimates were based on many of the same items. Insofar as countries rejected items that would be difficult for their students, these items tended to be difficult for students in other countries as well. The analysis shows that omitting such items tends to improve the results for that country, but also tends to improve the results for all other countries, so that the overall pattern of relative performance is largely unaffected.

Exhibit F.3: Standard Errors for the Test-Curriculum Matching Analysis,

## Fourth Grade

Based on a subset of items specifically identified by each country as addressing its curriculum
Read across the row to compare that country's performance based on the test items included by each of the countries across the top. Read down the column under a country name to compare the performance of the country down the left on the items included by the country listed on the top. Read along the diagonal to compare performance for each different country based on its own decisions about the test items to include.


Singapore Korea, Rep. of Japan
Russian Federation Hong Kong SAR Chinese Taipei Finland Kazakhstan Poland United States Bulgaria Slovenia Hungary Sweden
Norway (5) England Czech Republic Croatia Ireland Lithuania Germany Denmark Serbia Canada Australia Slovak Republic Northern Ireland Spain Italy

## Netherlands

 Belgium (Flemish) New Zealand Portugal Turkey France Cyprus Chile BahrainUnited Arab Emirates Georgia Oman Qatar
Iran, Islamic Rep. of Indonesia Saudi Arabia Morocco Kuwait International Avg.
Benchmarking Participants

## Florida, US

 Ontario, Canada Dubai, UAE Quebec, Canada Abu Dhabi, UAE Number of Items (Score Points) Identified*
$67(0.8)\left[\begin{array}{ll|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|}\hline\end{array}\right.$




 $59(0.4)$|  | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

 $\begin{array}{lllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll} \\ 58 & (0.9) & 1.0 & 0.9 & 1.0 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 1.0 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 1.0 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 1.0 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 1.0 & 0.9\end{array}$



 | $56(0.4)$ | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | $\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll}5(0.7) & 0.8 & 0.8 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7\end{array}$ $\begin{array}{lllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll}5(0.7) & 0.7 & 0.8 & 0.8 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 \\ 55(0.5) & 0.5 & 0.7 & 0 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0 . & 0.6 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0 . & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0 . & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0 . & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0 . & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5\end{array}$




 $\begin{array}{lllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll}54 & (0.4) & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.4 & 0.5 & 0.4 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.4 & 0.5 & 0.4 & 0.4 & 0.5 & 0.4 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.4 & 0.5 & 0.4 & 0.5 & 0.4 & 0.5 & 0.4 & 0.4 & 0.4 & 0.5 & 0.5 \\ 0.4\end{array}$ \begin{tabular}{lllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll}
53 \& $(0.5)$ \& 0.5 \& 0.6 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.6 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 <br>
\hline

 $\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll}53 & (0.5) & 0.5 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.6 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.6 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5\end{array}$ $53(0.4)$

0.4 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.4 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.4 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 <br>
\hline
\end{tabular} $\begin{array}{lllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll}53 & (0.4) & 0.5 & 0.6 & 0.5 & 0.4 & 0.4 & 0.5 & 0.4 & 0.4 & 0.4 & 0.4 & 0.4 & 0.4 & 0.4 & 0.4 & 0.5 & 0.4 & 0.4 & 0.5 & 0.4 & 0.4 & 0.4 & 0.4 & 0.4 & 0.5 & 0.4 & 0.4 & 0.4 & 0.4 & 0.4 & 0.4\end{array}$

 | $52(0.5)$ | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |






 \begin{tabular}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll}
$50(0.5)$ \& 0.5 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.6 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 <br>
\hline

 $49(0.4)$

0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.4 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.4 \& 0.5 \& 0.4 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.5 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}


 $45(0.5) 0.6\left[\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllll} & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.5 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.5 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.5 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.5 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.5 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.6\end{array}\right.$












 $\begin{array}{lllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll}50 & (0.1) & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 \\ 0.1\end{array}$

[^45]* Of the 176 items in the Science test, some extended response items were scored on a two-point scale, resulting in 188 score points. Following item review, eight items were deleted, resulting in 168 items and 180 score points.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.


## Exhibit F.3: Standard Errors for the Test-Curriculum Matching Analysis, Fourth Grade (Continued)

Based on a subset of items specifically identified by each country as addressing its curriculum
Read across the row to compare that country's performance based on the test items included by each of the countries across the top. Read down the column under a country name to compare the performance of the country down the left on the items included by the country listed on the top. Read along the diagonal to compare performance for each different country based on its own decisions about the test items to include.


| Singapore |
| :---: |
| Korea, Rep. of |
| Japan |
| Russian Federation |
| Hong Kong SAR |
| Chinese Taipei |
| Finland |
| Kazakhstan |
| Poland |
| United States |
| Bulgaria |
| Slovenia |
| Hungary |
| Sweden |
| Norway (5) |
| England |
| Czech Republic |
| Croatia |
| Ireland |
| Lithuania |
| Germany |
| Denmark |
| Serbia |
| Canada |
| Australia |
| Slovak Republic |
| Northern Ireland |
| Spain |
| Italy |

Netherlands
Belgium (Flemish)
New Zealand Portugal Turkey France Cyprus Chile Bahrain
United Arab Emirates Georgia Oman Qatar
Iran, Islamic Rep. of Indonesia Saudi Arabia Morocco Kuwait
International Avg.
Benchmarking Participants
Florida, US
Ontario, Canada Dubai, UAE
Quebec, Canada Abu Dhabi, UAE
Number of Items (Score Points) Identified*




 \begin{tabular}{ll|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|}
$62(0.7)$ \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.6 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 <br>
0.7 \& 0.7 <br>
\hline

 

$60(0.6)$ \& 0.7 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.7 \& 0.6 \& 0.7 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.6 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.6 \& 0.7 <br>
0.6 <br>
\hline

 

59 \& $(0.4)$ \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 <br>
\hline

 

$58(0.4)$ \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.5 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.5 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.4 <br>
0.4

 $\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllll}58(0.9) & 1.0 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9\end{array}$ 

$57(0.5)$ \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 <br>
0.5

 

$57(0.4)$ \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.5 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 <br>
\hline

 

$57(1.2)$ \& 1.2 \& 1.2 \& 1.2 \& 1.2 \& 1.2 \& 1.2 \& 1.2 \& 1.2 \& 1.2 \& 1.2 \& 1.2 \& 1.2 \& 1.2 \& 1.2 \& 1.2 \& 1.2 \& 1.2 <br>
\hline

 

$56(0.4)$ \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.4 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 <br>
0.4

 

$56(0.7)$ \& 0.8 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.8 \& 0.7 <br>
0.7 \& 0.7

 

$56(0.7)$ \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 <br>
0.7 \& 0.7 <br>
\hline

 

$55(0.5)$ \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.6 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.6 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 <br>
\hline

 

$55(0.5)$ \& 0.6 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 <br>
\hline

 $\begin{array}{lllllllllllllllllllllll}55(0.4) & 0.5 & 0.4 & 0.4 & 0.4 & 0.4 & 0.4 & 0.4 & 0.4 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.4 & 0.4 & 0.5 & 0.4 & 0.5 & 0.4 & 0.4\end{array}$ 

$54(0.4)$ \& 0.5 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.4 \& 0.5 \& 0.4 \& 0.5 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.5 <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}

 \begin{tabular}{lllllllll|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|}
53 \& $(0.5)$ \& 0.6 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.5 <br>
0.5

 

$53(0.4)$ \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.4 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.4 \& 0.5 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 <br>
0.4 <br>
\hline

 

53 \& $(0.4)$ \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.4 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.4 \& 0.4

 

$52(0.7)$ \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.8 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 <br>
0.7 \& 0.7 <br>
\hline

 

$52(0.5)$ \& 0.6 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.6 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5

 

$52(0.6)$ \& 0.7 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 <br>
\hline

 

$52(0.6)$ \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 <br>
\hline

 $\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllll}51(0.5) & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5\end{array}$ 

$51(0.5)$ \& 0.5 \& 0.6 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.6 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 <br>
\hline

 

51 \& $(0.5)$ \& 0.6 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.6 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.6 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.6 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5

 

$50(0.5)$ \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}



 | $48(0.3)$ | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.4 | 0.3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

 \begin{tabular}{l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|}
$44(0.5)$ \& 0.6 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.6 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.6 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.6 \& 0.5 <br>
0.5 \& 0.5 <br>
\hline

 

\hline $43(0.5)$ \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.6 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 <br>
\hline

 

$42(0.5)$ \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 <br>
0.5
\end{tabular}



 | $39(0.7)$ | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

 \begin{tabular}{ll|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|}
$38(0.6)$ \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.7 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 <br>
0.6 <br>
\hline

 

$34(0.6)$ \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.7 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6

 

$31(0.6)$ \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.7 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.6 <br>
\hline

 

$31(0.6)$ \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.7 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.6 \& 0.7 <br>
0.6 <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}

 | $25(0.7)$ | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.7 | 0.7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllll}50 & (0.1) & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 \\ 0.1\end{array}$

| $58(1.1)$ | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | | $54(0.5)$ | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | $53(0.3)$ | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.4 | 0.3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{lllllllllllllllllllll}52(0.8) & 0.9 & 0.8 & 0.8 & 0.9 & 0.8 & 0.8 & 0.8 & 0.9 & 0.8 & 0.8 & 0.8 & 0.8 & 0.8 & 0.9 & 0.8 & 0.8 & 0.8\end{array}$ | $35(0.9)$ | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 1.0 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


| 180 | 72 | 113 | 180 | 175 | 150 | 123 | 147 | 172 | 76 | 80 | 155 | 180 | 156 | 82 | 76 | 107 | 163 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |



| 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


| 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 |


| 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 |


| 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


| 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 |


| 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


| 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 |


| 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


| 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


| 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 |


| 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 |


| 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


| 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |


| 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


| 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.5 |


| 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.5 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


| 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.4 |


| 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.4 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 |


| 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


| 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 |


| 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |


| 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.4 |


| 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.4 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.4 |


| 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.4 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


| 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |


| 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


| 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 |


| 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.6 |


| 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 |


| 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 |


| 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 |


| 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

$\begin{array}{llllll}0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1\end{array}$

| 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


| 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


| 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


| 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


| 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


| 170 | 62 | 81 | 154 | 133 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

## Exhibit F.4: Standard Errors for the Test-Curriculum Matching Analysis,

## Eighth Grade

Based on a subset of items specifically identified by each country as addressing its curriculum
Read across the row to compare that country's performance based on the test items included by each of the countries across the top. Read down the column under a country name to compare the performance of the country down the left on the items included by the country listed on the top. Read along the diagonal to compare performance for each different country based on its own decisions about the test items to include.


Singapore Chinese Taipei

## Japan

Korea, Rep. of Slovenia Russian Federation Hong Kong SAR Kazakhstan England United States Hungary Ireland Canada Sweden Lithuania New Zealand Australia Israel Norway (9) Italy

## Turkey

 MaltaUnited Arab Emirates Malaysia Bahrain Qatar Iran, Islamic Rep. of Oman

## Thailand

 Chile Georgia Jordan Kuwait Lebanon Botswana (9) Saudi Arabia MoroccoSouth Africa (9)
International Avg.
Benchmarking Participants Dubai, UAE
Quebec, Canada
Ontario, Canada Florida, US
Abu Dhabi, UAE
Number of Items (Score Points) Identified*




 $5(0.5)\left[\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll}0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 \\ \hline\end{array}\right.$


 $\begin{array}{lllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll}51 & (1.0) & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 0.9 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0\end{array}$ \begin{tabular}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll}
$51(0.8)$ \& 0.9 \& 0.8 \& 0.9 \& 0.8 \& 0.8 \& 0.8 \& 0.8 \& 0.8 \& 0.8 \& 0.8 \& 0.8 \& 0.9 \& 0.8 \& 0.8 \& 0.8 \& 0.8 \& 0.8 \& 0.8 \& 0.8 \& 0.8 \& 0.8 \& 0.8 \& 0.8 \& 0.8 \& 0.8 \& 0.8 \& 0.8 \& 0.8 \& 0.8 \& 0.8 <br>
\hline

 

$5(0.6)$ \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 <br>
\hline
\end{tabular} $\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll} \\ 50 & (0.7) & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7\end{array}$



 | 49 | $(0.7)$ | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.6 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

















 $35(0.5)$| 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |





 $28(0.6) 0.0 .7$\begin{tabular}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll}
\& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.7 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.7 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 <br>
\hline

 $\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll}27 & (0.3) & 0.3 & 0.3 & 0.3 & 0.3 & 0.3 & 0.3 & 0.3 & 0.3 & 0.3 & 0.3 & 0.3 & 0.3 & 0.3 & 0.3 & 0.3 & 0.3 & 0.3 & 0.3 & 0.3 & 0.3 & 0.3 & 0.3 & 0.3 & 0.3 & 0.3 & 0.3 & 0.3 & 0.3 & 0.3 & 0.3\end{array}$ 

<br>
$24(0.7)$ \& 0.8 \& 0.7 \& 0.8 \& 0.8 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.8 \& 0.7 \& 0.8 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.8 \& 0.8 \& 0.7 \& 0.8 \& 0.8 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.8 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.8 \& 0.7 \& 0.8 <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}



[^46]* Of the 220 items in the Science test, some extended response items were scored on a two-point scale, resulting in 239 score points. Following item review, five items were deleted and the point value of one item was reduced, resulting in 215 items and 233 score points.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.


## Exhibit F.4: Standard Errors for the Test-Curriculum Matching Analysis, Eighth Grade (Continued)

Based on a subset of items specifically identified by each country as addressing its curriculum
Read across the row to compare that country's performance based on the test items included by each of the countries across the top. Read down the column under a country name to compare the performance of the country down the left on the items included by the country listed on the top. Read along the diagonal to compare performance for each different country based on its own decisions about the test items to include.

| Country |  | 준 0 0 0 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { C } \\ & \text { तo } \\ & \text { 응 } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{+}{\pi} \\ & \sum_{3}^{3} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \sigma \\ & \substack{0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 3 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ \hline \\ \hline} \end{aligned}$ |  | O <br> O <br> $\vdots$ <br> $\Sigma$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Singapore | 64 (0.7) | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 |  | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 |  |
| Chinese Taipei | 59 (0.4) | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.4 |  | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 |  |
| Japan | 59 (0.4) | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.4 |  | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 |  |
| Korea, Rep. of | 56 (0.5) | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |  | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.5 |  |
| Slovenia | 55 (0.5) | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |  | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |  |
| Russian Federation | 54 (0.9) | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 |  | 1.0 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.9 |  |
| Hong Kong SAR | 53 (0.8) | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.8 |  | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.9 |  |
| Kazakhstan | 51 (1.0) | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 |  | 1.0 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 |  |
| England | $51(0.8)$ | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 |  | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 |  |
| United States | 50 (0.6) | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 |  | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 |  |
| Hungary | 50 (0.7) | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 |  | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 |  |
| Ireland | 50 (0.5) | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.5 |  | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.6 |  |
| Canada | 49 (0.4) | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.4 |  | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 |  |
| Sweden | 49 (0.7) | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 |  | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 |  |
| Lithuania | 48 (0.6) | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 |  | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 |  |
| New Zealand | 47 (0.6) | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 |  | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.6 |  |
| Australia | 47 (0.5) | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |  | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 |  |
| Israel | 46 (0.7) | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 |  | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.8 |  |
| Norway (9) | 46 (0.5) | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.5 |  | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.6 |  |
| Italy | 44 (0.4) | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 |  | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 |  |
| Turkey | 43 (0.8) | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 |  | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 |  |
| Malta | 42 (0.3) | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 |  | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 |  |
| United Arab Emirates | 41 (0.4) | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 |  | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 |  |
| Malaysia | 40 (0.7) | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 |  | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 |  |
| Bahrain | 39 (0.3) | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.3 |  | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 |  |
| Qatar | 38 (0.5) | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |  | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |  |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 37 (0.7) | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 |  | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 |  |
| Oman | 37 (0.4) | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 |  | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 |  |
| Thailand | 37 (0.8) | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 |  | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 |  |
| Chile | 36 (0.5) | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |  | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |  |
| Georgia | 35 (0.5) | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |  | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 |  |
| Jordan | 33 (0.4) | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 |  | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 |  |
| Kuwait | 31 (0.8) | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 |  | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 |  |
| Lebanon | 29 (0.7) | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 |  | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 |  |
| Botswana (9) | 28 (0.3) | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 |  | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 |  |
| Saudi Arabia | 28 (0.6) | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 |  | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.6 |  |
| Morocco | 27 (0.3) | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 |  | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 |  |
| South Africa (9) | 24 (0.7) | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 |  | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 |  |
| International Avg. | 44 (0.1) | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |  | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |  |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dubai, UAE | 50 (0.4) | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 |  | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 |  |
| Quebec, Canada | 50 (0.9) | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.9 |  | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.9 |  |
| Ontario, Canada | 49 (0.5) | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |  | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 |  |
| Florida, US | 46 (1.2) | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 |  | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 |  |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 38 (0.9) | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 |  | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.9 |  |
| Number of Items (Score Points) Identified* | 233 | 192 | 213 | 216 | 111 | 197 | 232 | 152 | 233 |  | 67 | 176 | 108 | 224 | 180 |  |


| Country | 5th Percentile | 10th Percentile | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 25th } \\ & \text { Percentile } \end{aligned}$ | 50th Percentile | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 75th } \\ & \text { Percentile } \end{aligned}$ | 90th Percentile | 95th Percentile |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Australia | 369 (5.5) | 403 (4.2) | 459 (4.1) | 516 (2.9) | 569 (2.3) | 614 (2.9) | 639 (3.6) |
| Bahrain | 285 (5.3) | 325 (3.7) | 394 (4.3) | 471 (2.8) | 541 (2.2) | 597 (4.0) | 630 (4.7) |
| Botswana (9) | 194 (5.8) | 240 (4.4) | 322 (4.6) | 403 (3.2) | 471 (2.7) | 524 (3.1) | 553 (3.4) |
| Canada | 407 (5.3) | 434 (4.2) | 481 (2.9) | 529 (2.5) | 575 (2.2) | 613 (2.6) | 635 (3.4) |
| Chile | 317 (6.3) | 348 (4.2) | 398 (4.5) | 455 (3.9) | 511 (3.6) | 558 (3.0) | 584 (5.1) |
| Chinese Taipei | 417 (4.4) | 456 (3.4) | 519 (3.2) | 579 (2.6) | 629 (2.6) | 668 (3.4) | 690 (3.5) |
| Egypt | 176 (6.3) | 218 (5.4) | 291 (5.5) | 375 (5.3) | 455 (5.0) | 517 (4.4) | 551 (5.5) |
| England | 399 (8.2) | 428 (5.9) | 480 (5.3) | 540 (5.3) | 595 (4.6) | 640 (4.6) | 665 (4.5) |
| Georgia | 291 (7.5) | 328 (6.5) | 386 (4.5) | 448 (3.1) | 505 (4.2) | 550 (3.9) | 576 (4.6) |
| Hong Kong SAR | 418 (9.5) | 454 (6.8) | 504 (4.3) | 552 (3.5) | 593 (3.3) | 631 (4.7) | 653 (5.4) |
| Hungary | 377 (10.0) | 416 (7.1) | 473 (4.5) | 532 (3.9) | 588 (3.9) | 633 (4.2) | 658 (5.3) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 308 (5.2) | 341 (4.6) | 395 (4.2) | 457 (4.5) | 519 (5.2) | 570 (6.9) | 602 (9.2) |
| Ireland | 387 (10.3) | 424 (6.3) | 482 (3.7) | 537 (2.4) | 585 (2.5) | 627 (2.9) | 650 (4.6) |
| Israel | 320 (9.1) | 363 (7.9) | 440 (6.2) | 516 (4.3) | 582 (4.1) | 634 (3.6) | 662 (4.7) |
| Italy | 368 (5.2) | 397 (6.4) | 450 (3.6) | 503 (2.7) | 552 (2.5) | 593 (3.5) | 618 (4.3) |
| Japan | 440 (5.0) | 472 (4.1) | 523 (3.1) | 575 (2.1) | 624 (2.2) | 663 (2.5) | 686 (2.5) |
| Jordan | 246 (9.2) | 292 (6.6) | 361 (4.3) | 435 (3.9) | 499 (3.0) | 547 (2.9) | 577 (6.0) |
| Kazakhstan | 385 (6.6) | 418 (6.5) | 473 (5.1) | 532 (5.2) | 593 (4.8) | 647 (7.0) | 683 (9.3) |
| Korea, Rep. of | 423 (3.9) | 453 (3.1) | 505 (2.3) | 558 (2.5) | 609 (2.6) | 653 (3.4) | 679 (4.3) |
| Kuwait | 224 (10.0) | 264 (8.1) | 336 (7.8) | 415 (6.0) | 488 (5.4) | 550 (8.8) | 585 (9.5) |
| Lebanon | 228 (9.4) | 263 (8.3) | 326 (7.1) | 401 (6.9) | 471 (5.6) | 530 (5.2) | 562 (7.1) |
| Lithuania | 385 (6.5) | 416 (5.0) | 467 (4.2) | 524 (3.2) | 574 (3.1) | 616 (4.3) | 640 (7.0) |
| Malaysia | 303 (9.5) | 341 (9.0) | 409 (7.5) | 479 (4.7) | 539 (3.2) | 586 (2.8) | 612 (3.3) |
| Malta | 284 (6.9) | 331 (5.5) | 415 (2.8) | 492 (2.4) | 557 (2.4) | 610 (3.2) | 640 (4.4) |
| Morocco | 255 (4.2) | 284 (3.5) | 334 (3.5) | 393 (2.7) | 452 (2.7) | 504 (3.4) | 533 (3.5) |
| New Zealand | 357 (6.8) | 392 (5.0) | 453 (4.2) | 518 (3.5) | 576 (3.3) | 625 (3.9) | 652 (5.0) |
| Norway (9) | 374 (5.6) | 407 (4.9) | 458 (4.1) | 513 (2.7) | 562 (3.0) | 605 (3.3) | 631 (4.0) |
| Oman | 281 (6.3) | 322 (5.4) | 390 (4.3) | 461 (2.9) | 526 (3.1) | 576 (2.7) | 604 (2.9) |
| Qatar | 266 (5.6) | 307 (4.6) | 379 (5.1) | 462 (3.9) | 538 (3.8) | 598 (4.9) | 630 (5.2) |
| Russian Federation | 413 (6.7) | 442 (6.2) | 494 (6.5) | 547 (4.2) | 596 (3.9) | 640 (5.0) | 666 (5.6) |
| Saudi Arabia | 231 (7.8) | 269 (6.1) | 330 (5.3) | 398 (4.7) | 466 (4.7) | 521 (8.2) | 555 (9.9) |
| Singapore | 430 (8.6) | 475 (8.7) | 547 (5.4) | 609 (3.5) | 657 (2.5) | 696 (2.3) | 718 (2.8) |
| Slovenia | 419 (7.2) | 451 (3.8) | 500 (3.3) | 554 (3.0) | 605 (2.7) | 647 (3.1) | 672 (4.0) |
| South Africa (9) | 191 (4.8) | 224 (4.6) | 283 (4.8) | 350 (6.0) | 426 (8.9) | 504 (10.6) | 549 (12.5) |
| Sweden | 368 (11.5) | 411 (7.1) | 471 (4.7) | 528 (3.6) | 582 (4.0) | 626 (3.9) | 649 (5.2) |
| Thailand | 323 (4.2) | 352 (5.1) | 399 (4.5) | 456 (4.3) | 511 (5.5) | 559 (5.6) | 590 (9.0) |
| Turkey | 329 (7.3) | 366 (4.7) | 431 (4.6) | 498 (4.7) | 560 (4.5) | 614 (5.2) | 645 (6.4) |
| United Arab Emirates | 293 (6.0) | 333 (4.7) | 405 (3.8) | 484 (2.5) | 554 (3.0) | 608 (2.5) | 639 (3.9) |
| United States | 388 (5.1) | 421 (4.2) | 475 (3.5) | 535 (3.5) | 588 (3.1) | 631 (2.9) | 656 (3.5) |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | 223 (7.8) | 256 (7.8) | 317 (5.6) | 389 (4.6) | 458 (5.1) | 511 (4.6) | 540 (4.6) |
| Ontario, Canada | 401 (6.1) | 430 (3.9) | 479 (3.8) | 527 (3.4) | 573 (2.9) | 612 (3.1) | 635 (4.3) |
| Quebec, Canada | 416 (8.8) | 441 (7.6) | 485 (6.0) | 532 (4.5) | 576 (3.6) | 615 (4.6) | 636 (4.0) |
| Norway (8) | 356 (4.9) | 390 (4.8) | 441 (3.8) | 494 (2.8) | 542 (2.3) | 583 (2.4) | 606 (3.2) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 270 (7.4) | 308 (7.8) | 378 (7.4) | 459 (5.8) | 533 (6.7) | 591 (7.0) | 623 (7.5) |
| Dubai, UAE | 351 (6.0) | 394 (4.7) | 465 (2.7) | 534 (3.0) | 592 (3.8) | 639 (3.9) | 665 (6.0) |
| Florida, US | 352 (7.8) | 385 (7.7) | 448 (8.5) | 513 (8.1) | 573 (6.9) | 621 (6.5) | 646 (7.5) |

[^47]| Country | Overall |  | Girls |  | Boys |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Mean | Standard <br> Deviation | Mean | Standard <br> Deviation | Mean | Standard <br> Deviation |
| Australia | 512 (2.7) | 82 (1.5) | 510 (3.4) | 80 (1.8) | 515 (3.0) | 83 (1.7) |
| Bahrain | 466 (2.2) | 106 (1.8) | 492 (3.2) | 90 (1.9) | 442 (3.4) | 113 (2.1) |
| Botswana (9) | 392 (2.7) | 109 (1.4) | 403 (3.3) | 101 (2.1) | 381 (3.1) | 115 (1.6) |
| Canada | 526 (2.2) | 70 (1.4) | 524 (2.2) | 67 (1.4) | 529 (2.7) | 73 (1.9) |
| Chile | 454 (3.1) | 81 (1.5) | 448 (3.6) | 79 (1.6) | 460 (4.1) | 82 (2.2) |
| Chinese Taipei | 569 (2.1) | 83 (1.2) | 568 (2.3) | 80 (1.3) | 571 (2.6) | 86 (1.8) |
| Egypt | 371 (4.3) | 115 (1.9) | 377 (5.9) | 113 (2.6) | 364 (5.4) | 116 (2.6) |
| England | 537 (3.8) | 81 (2.3) | 537 (4.7) | 82 (2.3) | 536 (4.5) | 81 (3.1) |
| Georgia | 443 (3.1) | 87 (1.7) | 444 (3.3) | 82 (2.0) | 443 (3.9) | 91 (2.3) |
| Hong Kong SAR | 546 (3.9) | 72 (2.2) | 540 (4.2) | 67 (2.3) | 551 (4.9) | 75 (3.0) |
| Hungary | 527 (3.4) | 85 (2.3) | 519 (3.9) | 84 (2.4) | 535 (3.6) | 86 (2.9) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 456 (4.0) | 89 (2.3) | 459 (4.4) | 86 (2.5) | 454 (6.6) | 93 (4.1) |
| Ireland | 530 (2.8) | 80 (2.5) | 531 (2.8) | 77 (2.5) | 529 (3.9) | 83 (3.0) |
| Israel | 507 (3.9) | 104 (2.5) | 510 (4.1) | 98 (2.4) | 504 (4.7) | 110 (3.1) |
| Italy | 499 (2.4) | 76 (1.7) | 494 (3.0) | 73 (1.9) | 504 (2.6) | 78 (2.0) |
| Japan | 571 (1.8) | 75 (1.3) | 571 (2.2) | 72 (1.3) | 570 (2.5) | 78 (2.1) |
| Jordan | 426 (3.4) | 101 (2.1) | 447 (4.0) | 91 (2.2) | 405 (5.3) | 106 (2.6) |
| Kazakhstan | 533 (4.4) | 90 (2.5) | 536 (5.2) | 88 (2.9) | 530 (4.5) | 92 (2.6) |
| Korea, Rep. of | 556 (2.2) | 78 (1.1) | 554 (2.2) | 73 (1.5) | 557 (2.8) | 82 (1.2) |
| Kuwait | 411 (5.2) | 110 (3.7) | 434 (5.1) | 94 (3.7) | 387 (8.2) | 120 (4.5) |
| Lebanon | 398 (5.3) | 102 (2.6) | 403 (4.9) | 99 (2.6) | 393 (6.7) | 105 (3.6) |
| Lithuania | 519 (2.8) | 78 (1.8) | 520 (3.3) | 76 (2.1) | 519 (3.4) | 80 (2.0) |
| Malaysia | 471 (4.1) | 94 (2.7) | 476 (4.0) | 89 (2.7) | 466 (4.8) | 98 (3.1) |
| Malta | 481 (1.6) | 106 (1.5) | 485 (2.2) | 103 (2.1) | 477 (2.2) | 110 (1.7) |
| Morocco | 393 (2.5) | 84 (1.4) | 397 (2.3) | 82 (1.4) | 390 (3.4) | 86 (1.6) |
| New Zealand | 513 (3.1) | 90 (1.9) | 513 (3.2) | 85 (2.0) | 512 (4.3) | 95 (2.7) |
| Norway (9) | 509 (2.8) | 78 (1.6) | 507 (3.1) | 76 (2.4) | 511 (3.2) | 80 (1.4) |
| Oman | 455 (2.7) | 98 (1.6) | 478 (2.9) | 88 (1.7) | 433 (3.6) | 102 (1.8) |
| Qatar | 457 (3.0) | 112 (2.0) | 471 (3.6) | 101 (2.8) | 441 (5.2) | 119 (2.6) |
| Russian Federation | 544 (4.2) | 77 (1.9) | 542 (4.6) | 77 (2.4) | 546 (4.3) | 77 (1.9) |
| Saudi Arabia | 396 (4.5) | 98 (2.7) | 423 (4.9) | 85 (2.2) | 368 (8.0) | 103 (4.4) |
| Singapore | 597 (3.2) | 86 (2.3) | 596 (3.3) | 81 (2.4) | 597 (4.0) | 91 (2.7) |
| Slovenia | 551 (2.4) | 77 (1.5) | 553 (2.8) | 75 (2.0) | 549 (2.7) | 79 (1.7) |
| South Africa (9) | 358 (5.6) | 108 (3.6) | 362 (6.7) | 107 (4.1) | 353 (5.5) | 108 (3.7) |
| Sweden | 522 (3.4) | 86 (2.4) | 523 (4.2) | 84 (3.5) | 522 (3.5) | 86 (2.1) |
| Thailand | 456 (4.2) | 81 (2.3) | 465 (4.4) | 76 (2.5) | 445 (5.2) | 85 (2.8) |
| Turkey | 493 (4.0) | 96 (2.0) | 503 (4.1) | 91 (2.3) | 484 (4.5) | 99 (2.4) |
| United Arab Emirates | 477 (2.3) | 105 (1.6) | 492 (3.5) | 94 (1.6) | 461 (4.4) | 114 (1.9) |
| United States | 530 (2.8) | 82 (1.4) | 527 (3.1) | 79 (1.5) | 533 (3.0) | 84 (1.7) |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | 386 (4.2) | 98 (2.4) | 386 (4.8) | 97 (2.8) | 386 (6.2) | 98 (3.0) |
| Ontario, Canada | 524 (2.5) | 71 (1.8) | 523 (2.8) | 67 (1.6) | 524 (3.0) | 75 (2.5) |
| Quebec, Canada | 530 (4.4) | 68 (2.7) | 523 (4.4) | 65 (2.7) | 537 (5.5) | 70 (3.8) |
| Norway (8) | 489 (2.4) | 76 (1.8) | 490 (3.1) | 73 (1.7) | 489 (2.7) | 79 (2.4) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 454 (5.6) | 108 (3.0) | 481 (6.6) | 93 (2.3) | 428 (8.2) | 115 (3.7) |
| Dubai, UAE | 525 (2.0) | 95 (2.0) | 529 (3.6) | 90 (2.6) | 520 (4.7) | 100 (3.1) |
| Florida, US | 508 (6.0) | 90 (2.7) | 507 (6.8) | 85 (2.8) | 510 (6.4) | 94 (3.8) |

[^48]
## Appendix H: Organizations and Individuals Responsible for TIMSS 2015

## Introduction

TIMSS 2015 was a collaborative effort involving hundreds of individuals around the world. This appendix acknowledges the individuals and organizations for their contributions. Given that work on TIMSS 2015 has spanned approximately four years and has involved so many people and organizations, this list may not include all who contributed. Any omission is inadvertent. TIMSS 2015 also acknowledges the students, parents, teachers, and school principals who contributed their time and effort to the study. This report would not be possible without them.

## Management and Coordination

TIMSS is a major undertaking of IEA, and together with the Progress in International Reading Literacy Study (PIRLS), comprises the core of IEA's regular cycles of studies. The TIMSS assessment at the fourth grade complements PIRLS, which regularly assesses reading achievement at fourth grade.

TIMSS was conducted by IEA's TIMSS \& PIRLS International Study Center at Boston College, which has responsibility for the overall direction and management of the TIMSS and PIRLS projects, including design, development, and implementation. Headed by Executive Directors Drs. Ina V.S. Mullis and Michael O. Martin, the study center is located in the Lynch School of Education. In carrying out the project, the TIMSS \& PIRLS International Study Center worked closely with the IEA Secretariat in Amsterdam, which managed country participation, was responsible for verification of all translations produced by the participating countries, and coordinated the school visits by International Quality Control Monitors. Staff at the IEA Data Processing and Research Center in Hamburg worked closely with participating countries to organize sampling and data collection operations and to check all data for accuracy and consistency within and across countries; Statistics Canada in Ottawa was responsible for school and student sampling activities; and Educational Testing Service in Princeton, New Jersey consulted on psychometric methodology, provided software for scaling the achievement data, and replicated the achievement scaling for quality assurance.

The Project Management Team, comprising the study directors and representatives from the TIMSS \& PIRLS International Study Center, IEA Secretariat and IEA Data Processing and Research

Center, Statistics Canada, and ETS met twice a year throughout the study to discuss the study's progress, procedures, and schedule. In addition, the study directors met with members of IEA's Technical Executive Group twice yearly to review technical issues.

To work with the international team and coordinate within-country activities, each participating country designates an individual to be the TIMSS National Research Coordinator (NRC). The NRCs have the challenging task of implementing TIMSS in their countries in accordance with the TIMSS guidelines and procedures. In addition, the NRCs provide feedback and contributions throughout the development of the TIMSS assessment. The quality of the TIMSS assessment and data depends on the work of the NRCs and their colleagues in carrying out the complex sampling, data collection, and scoring tasks involved. Continuing the tradition of exemplary work established in previous cycles of TIMSS, the TIMSS 2015 NRCs performed their many tasks with dedication, competence, energy, and goodwill, and have been commended by the IEA Secretariat, the TIMSS \& PIRLS International Study Center, the IEA Data Processing and Research Center, and Statistics Canada for their commitment to the project and the high quality of their work.

## Funding

Funding for TIMSS 2015 was provided primarily by the participating countries. The National Center for Education Statistics of the U.S. Department of Education was a major funding partner, providing funding under contract number ED08C00117. The content of this publication does not necessarily reflect the views or policies of the U.S. Department of Education nor does mention of trade names, commercial products, or organizations imply endorsement by the U.S. Government.

Boston College also is gratefully acknowledged for its generous financial support and stimulating educational environment.

TIMSS \& PIRLS International Study Center at Boston College
Ina V.S. Mullis, Executive Director
Michael O. Martin, Executive Director
Pierre Foy, Director of Sampling, Psychometrics, and Data Analysis
Paul Connolly, Director, Graphic Design and Publications
Ieva Johansone, Associate Research Director, Operations and Quality Control
Marcie Bligh, Manager, Events and Administration
Victoria A.S. Centurino, Assistant Research Director, TIMSS Science
Kerry Cotter, Research Specialist, TIMSS Mathematics
Susan Farrell, Lead Web and Database Designer
Bethany Fishbein, Research Specialist, TIMSS Science
Joseph Galia, Lead Statistician/Programmer
Shirley Goh, Assistant Director, Communications and Media Relations
Christine Hoage, Manager of Finance
Kathleen Holland, Administrative Coordinator
Martin Hooper, Assistant Research Director, TIMSS and PIRLS Questionnaire Development and Policy Studies
Jenny Liu, Graduate Assistant
Lauren Palazzo, Research Associate, TIMSS and PIRLS Questionnaire Development and Technical Reporting
Yenileis Pardini, Lead Designer/Developer for eAssessments
Mario A. Pita, Lead Graphic Designer
Jyothsnadevi Pothana, Statistician/Programmer
Betty Poulos, Administrative Coordinator
Katherine Reynolds, Graduate Assistant
Ruthanne Ryan, Senior Graphic Designer
Jennifer Moher Sepulveda, Data Graphics Specialist (through 2015)
Amy Semerjian, Graduate Assistant (through 2015)
Steven A. Simpson, Senior Graphic Designer
Erin Wry, Research Associate, TIMSS and PIRLS Operations and Quality Control
Liqun Yin, Research Psychometrician

## IEA Secretariat

Dirk Hastedt, Executive Director
Hans Wagemaker, Executive Director (through 2014)
Paulína Koršňáková, Director of the IEA Secretariat
Barbara Malak, Manager, Member Relations (through 2013)

Gabriela Nausica Noveanu, Senior Research Advisor
David Ebbs, Research Officer
Michelle Djekić, Research Officer
Roel Burgers, Financial Manager
Juriaan Hartenberg, Financial Manager (through 2013)
Isabelle Braun-Gémin, Financial Officer
Dana Vizkova, Financial Officer
Gillian Wilson, Publications Officer
Manuel Butty, Public Outreach Officer

## IEA Data Processing and Research Center

Heiko Sibberns, IEA DPC Director
Oliver Neuschmidt, Senior Research Analyst, Unit Head, International Studies
Milena Taneva, Senior Research Analyst, Project Co-Manager, TIMSS and TIMSS Advanced Data Processing
Juliane Hencke, Senior Research Analyst, Project Co-Manager, TIMSS and TIMSS Advanced Data Processing
Sebastian Meyer, Research Analyst, Deputy Project Manager, TIMSS and TIMSS Advanced Data Processing
Mark Cockle, Research Analyst, Deputy Project Manager, TIMSS and TIMSS Advanced Data Processing
Yasin Afana, Research Analyst
Alena Becker, Research Analyst
Clara Beyer, Research Analyst
Christine Busch, Research Analyst
Tim Daniel, Research Analyst
Limiao Duan, Programmer
Eugenio Gonzalez, Senior Research Analyst
Michael Jung, Research Analyst
Deepti Kalamadi, Programmer
Hannah Köhler, Research Analyst
Kamil Kowolik, Research Analyst
Sabine Meinck, Unit Head, Sampling \& Research and Analyses Unit
Ekaterina Mikheeva, Research Analyst
Dirk Oehler, Research Analyst
Duygu Savaşci, Research Analyst
Sabine Tieck, Research Analyst
Meng Xue, Unit Head, Software

Statistics Canada<br>Sylvie LaRoche, Senior Methodologist<br>Marc Joncas, Senior Methodologist (through 2015)<br>Shou Xiang Chen, Methodologist<br>Educational Testing Service<br>Matthias Von Davier, Senior Research Director<br>Edward Kulick, Research Director<br>Jonathan Weeks, Associate Research Scientist<br>Zhan Shu, Psychometrician<br>Scott Davis, Senior Data Analysis and Computational Research Specialist<br>Mei-Jang Lin, Data Analysis and Computational Research Specialist<br>\section*{Sampling Referee}<br>Keith Rust, Vice President and Associate Director of the Statistical Group, Westat, Inc.<br>TIMSS 2015 Science and Mathematics Item Review Committee<br>Mathematics<br>Kiril Bankov<br>Faculty of Mathematics and Informatics<br>University of Sofia<br>Bulgaria<br>Sean Close<br>Educational Research Centre<br>St. Patrick's College<br>Ireland<br>Khattab M. A. Abulibdeh<br>National Center for Human Resources<br>Development<br>Jordan<br>Sun Sook Noh<br>Department of Mathematics Education<br>Ewha Women's University<br>Korea, Republic of<br>Liv Sissel Grønmo<br>Chief Mathematics Consultant<br>Department of Teacher Education and School Research<br>ILS, University of Oslo<br>Norway<br>Torgeir Onstad<br>Department of Teacher Education and School Research<br>ILS, University of Oslo<br>Norway<br>Mary Lindquist<br>United States

Science
Newman Burdett (through 2014)
National Foundation for Educational
Research (NFER)

## England

Jouni Viiri
University of Jyvāskylā
Finland
Siu Ling Alice Wong
Faculty of Education
University of Hong Kong
Honk Kong SAR
Berenice Michels
Faculty of Science
Utrecht University
The Netherlands
Vitaly Gribov
Physics Faculty
Moscow Lomonosov State University
Russian Federation
Galina Kovaleva
Center for Evaluating the Quality of Education
Federal Institute of the Strategy of Education Development of the Russian
Academy of Education
Ministry of Education and Science
Russian Federation
TIMSS 2015 Item Development Task Forces
Mathematics
Ina V.S. Mullis, TIMSS \& PIRLS International Study Center Executive Director
Kerry Cotter, Research Specialist, TIMSS Mathematics
Liv Sissel Grønmo, Chief Mathematics Consultant (ILS, University of Oslo)
Mary Lindquist, Mathematics Consultant (United States)
Torgeir Onstad, Mathematics Consultant (ILS, University of Oslo)
Ray Philpot, Mathematics Consultant (ACER)

## Science

Victoria A.S. Centurino, Assistant Research Director, TIMSS Science
Lee R. Jones, Chief Science Consultant (United States)
Ron Martin, Science Consultant (ACER)
Gerry Wheeler, Science Consultant (United States)

## Questionnaire Item Review Committee

Sue Thomson
Australian Council for Educational
Research
Australia
Josef Basl
Czech School Inspectorate
Czech Republic
Wilfried Bos
Institute for School Development
Research (IFS)
TU Dortmund University
Germany
Martina Meelissen
Department of Research Methodology,
Measurement, and Data Analysis
Faculty of Behavioral Sciences
University of Twente
Netherlands

Chew Leng Poon
Planning Division, Research and Evaluation Section
Ministry of Education
Singapore
Peter Nyström
National Center for Mathematics
Education
University of Gothenburg
Sweden
Jack Buckley
The College Board
United States

TIMSS 2015 National Research Coordinators

Armenia
Arsen Baghdasaryan
Assessment and Testing Center

## Australia

Sue Thomson
Australian Council for Educational
Research
Bahrain
Huda Al-Awadi
Ministry of Education

Belgium (Flemish)
Kim Bellens
Centrum voor Onderwijseffectiviteit en evaluatie
Katholieke Universiteit Leuven

## Botswana

Trust Mbako-Masole
Monamodi Kesamang (through 2014)
Botswana Examinations Council

Bulgaria
Marina Vasileva Mavrodieva
Center for Control and Assessment of the
Quality in School Education (CCAQSE)

## Canada

Pierre Brochu
Council Ministers of Education

## Chile

Elisa Salinas
Victoria Martinez (through 2016)
Gabriela Cares Osorio (through 2015)
Departamento de Estudios Internacionales
División de Estudios
Daniel Rodriguez (through 2014)
Agencia de Calidad de la Educación
Chinese Taipei
Chun-Yen Chang
Che-Di Lee
National Taiwan Normal University

## Croatia

Jasminka Buljan Culej
National Centre for External Evaluation in Education

## Cyprus

Yiasemina Karagiorgi
Center of Educational Research and
Evaluation Pedagogical Institute

## Czech Republic

Vladislav Tomasek
Czech School Inspectorate

## Denmark

Peter Allerup
Department of Education
Aarhus University

Egypt
Abd Alkareem Badran
Khaled Mohamed Sayad Ahmed (through 2014)

National Center for Examinations and Educational Evaluation

England
Jamie Jackson
Dawn Pollard
RM Education
Finland
Jouni Vettenranta
Finnish Institute for Educational Research
University of Jyvāskylā
France
Marc Colmant
Ministère de léducation nationale
Direction de lévaluation, de la prospective et de la performance (DEPP)

## Georgia

David Gabelaia
Mamuka Jibladze
National Assessment and Examinations Center

## Germany

Wilfried Bos
Heike Wendt
Institute for School Development
Research (IFS)
TU Dortmund University
Hong Kong SAR
Frederick Leung
Siu Ling Alice Wong
Faculty of Education
The University of Hong Kong

| Hungary | Jordan |
| :---: | :---: |
| Ildiko Szepesi | Khattab M. A. Abulibdeh |
| Educational Authority | National Center for Human Resources |
| Department of Assessment and Evaluation | Development |
| Indonesia | Kazakhstan |
| Ir. Nizam | Algerim Kopeyeeva |
| Center for Educational Assessment | Zhanara Zhumabayeva (2016) |
| Ministry of National Education | Ministry of Education and Science JSC Information-Analytic Center |
| Iran, Islamic Republic of | Zhanat Bazarbekova (through 2016) |
| Abdol'azim Karimi | National Center for Assessment of the |
| Research Institute for Education (RIE) | Quality of Education |
| Ministry of Education |  |
|  | Korea, Republic of |
| Ireland | Kyongah Sang |
| Aidan Clerkin | Center for Global Education, Korea |
| Rachel Perkins | Institute for Curriculum \& Evaluation |
| Educational Research Centre | Soojin Kim (through 2015) |
| St. Patrick's College, Dublin |  |
| Israel | Evaluation |
| Hadas Gelbert |  |
| Inbal Ron-Kaplan | Noor Al-Saadoon |
| National Authority for Measurement and | Aalla'a A. Al-Shaheen (through 2014) |
| Evaluation in Education (RAMA) | National Centre for Education |
| Italy Development |  |
| Laura Palmerio | Lebanon |
| Istituto Nazionale per la Valutazione del | Nada Oweijane |
| Sistema Educativo di Istruzione e di | Leila Maliha Fayad (through 2015) |
| Formazione (INVALSI) | Educational Center for Research and |
| Japan | Development |
| Fumi Ginshima |  |
| Kenji Matsubara (through 2016) | Lithuania |
| Department for Curriculum Research | Mindaugas Stundza |
| Curriculum Research Center | Irina Mackeviciene |
| National Institute for Educational Policy <br> Research (NIER) | Olga Kostina (through 2015) |
|  | National Examination Centre |
|  | Ministry of Education and Science |


| Malaysia | Oman |
| :---: | :---: |
| Azlina Osman | Zuwaina Saleh Al-Maskari |
| Dato' Sulaiman Wak | Ministry of Education |
| Azian T.S. Abdullah (through 2016) |  |
| Educational Planning and Research | Poland |
| Division | Krzysztof Konarzewski |
| Ministry of Education | Polish Academy of Sciences |
| Malta | Portugal |
| Gaetano Bugeja | João Maroco |
|  |  |
| Research and Development Department | Qatar |
|  | Asma Yousef Alharqan |
| Morocco | Supreme Education Council |
| Mohammed Sassi | Evaluation Institute |
| Departement de l'Education Nationale | Russian Federation |
| Centre Nationale de l'Evaluation et des Examens | Galina Kovaleva |
| Netherlands | Center for Evaluating the Quality of Education |
| Martina Meelissen | Federal Institute of the Strategy of |
| Marjolein Drent (through 2014) | Education Development of the Russian |
| Department of Educational Organization and Management | Academy of Education Ministry of Education and Science |
| Faculty of Behavioral Sciences | Saudi Arabia |
|  | Mohammed Majre Al-Sobeiy |
| New Zealand | Ministry of Education |
| Robyn Caygill | General Directorate of Evaluation |
| Comparative Education Research Unit Ministry of Education | Serbia |
|  | Milica Marusi |
| Northern Ireland | Institute for Educational Research |
| Bethan Burge |  |
| National Foundation for Educational Research | Hui Leng Ng Chew Leng Poon |
| Norway | Planning Division, Research and |
| Ole Kristian Bergem | Evaluation Section |
| Department of Teacher Education and School Research | Ministry of Education |
| ILS, University of Oslo |  |

Slovak Republic
Andrea Galadova
National Institute for Certified
Educational Measurements

## Slovenia

Barbara Japelj Pavesic
Educational Research Institute
South Africa
Vijay Reddy
Human Sciences Research Council (HSRC)

Spain
Francisco Javier Garcia Crespo
Ministerio de Educación, Cultura y
Deporte
Institito Nacional de Evaluación Educativa

## Sweden

Maria Axelsson
Swedish National Agency for Education

## Thailand

Precharn Dechsri (through 2015)
Praweena Tira
The Institute for the Promotion of
Teaching Science and Technology
Turkey
Muhsin Polat
Mehmet Emin Gunaydin (through 2015)
Osman Celik (through 2014)
The General Directorate of Measurement,
Evaluation and Examination Services
The Ministry of National Education
United Arab Emirates
Moza Rashid Ghufli
Nada Abu Baker Husain Ruban (through 2015)

Assessment Department
Ministry of Education

United States
Stephen Provasnik
National Center for Education Statistics
U.S. Department of Education

## Benchmarking Participants

Buenos Aires, Argentina
Tamara Vinacur
Ines Cruzalegui (2015)
Ignacio Frea (2015)
Silvia Beatriz Montoya (through 2015)
Ministry of Education, Government of the
City of Buenos Aires
Ontario, Canada
Richard Jones
Education Quality and Accountability Office

Quebec, Canada
Joanne Latourelle
Sanction des études, Ministère de l'Éducation, et de l'Enseignement Supērieur

Abu Dhabi, United Arab Emirates
Shaikha Ali Al Zaabi
Abu Dhabi Education Council
Dubai, United Arab Emirates
Mariam Al Ali
Rabaa Al Sumalti
Knowledge and Human Development Authority

Florida, United States
Stephen Provasnik
National Center for Education Statistics
U.S. Department of Education



[^0]:    * The TIMSS target population is the grade that represents four years or eight years of schooling counting from the first year of ISCED Level 1 . However, IEA has a policy that students do not fall under the minimum average age of 9.5 years old (Grade 4) or 13.5 years old (Grade 8) at the time of testing, so England, Malta, and New Zealand assessed students in their fifth year or ninth year of formal schooling.

    A dash (-) indicates comparable data not available.

[^1]:    Significance tests were not adjusted for multiple comparisons. Five percent of the comparisons would be statistically significant by chance alone. ( ) Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

[^2]:    Scale interval is 10 points for each country, but the part of the scale shown differs according to each country's average achievement. The gray bars represent the $95 \%$ confidence interval.

[^3]:    See Appendix C. 2 tor target population coverage notes 1, 2, and 3. See Appendix C. 8 tor sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.

[^4]:    See Appendix C. 2 for target population coverage notes 1,2 , and 3 . See Appendix C. 8 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.

[^5]:    See Appendix C. 2 for target population coverage notes 1, 2, and 3. See Appendix C. 8 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.
    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

[^6]:    See Appendix C. 2 for target population coverage notes 1, 2, and 3. See Appendix C. 8 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.
    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

[^7]:    See Appendix C. 2 for target population coverage notes 1,2 , and 3. See Appendix C. 8 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.
    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent

[^8]:    See Appendix C. 2 for target population coverage notes 1, 2, and 3. See Appendix C. 8 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger, \ddagger$, and $\ddagger$,

[^9]:    See Appendix C. 2 for target population coverage notes 1, 2, and 3. See Appendix C. 8 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.
    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

[^10]:    See Appendix C. 2 for target population coverage notes 1, 2, and 3. See Appendix C. 8 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.
    ( ) Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent

[^11]:    See Appendix C. 2 for target population coverage notes 1, 2, and 3. See Appendix C. 8 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.

[^12]:    See Appendix C. 2 for target population coverage notes 1, 2, and 3. See Appendix C. 8 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.

[^13]:    See Appendix C. 2 for target population coverage notes 1, 2, and 3. See Appendix C. 8 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.
    ( ) Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

[^14]:    See Appendix C. 2 for target population coverage notes 1, 2, and 3. See Appendix C. 8 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.

[^15]:    See Appendix C. 2 for target population coverage notes 1, 2, and 3. See Appendix C. 8 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.

[^16]:    See Appendix C. 2 for target population coverage notes 1, 2, and 3. See Appendix C. 8 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$. ( ) Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

[^17]:    Numbers of items are based on the TIMSS 2015 eighth grade science assessment items included in scaling.
    See Appendix C. 2 for target population coverage notes 1,2 , and 3 . See Appendix C. 8 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.
    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

[^18]:    Numbers of items are based on the TIMSS 2015 eighth grade science assessment items included in scaling.
    See Appendix C. 2 for target population coverage notes 1, 2, and 3 . See Appendix C. 8 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.
    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

[^19]:    © More recent year significantly higher
    (7) More recent year significantly lower

[^20]:    More recent year significantly higher

[^21]:    © More recent year significantly higher

[^22]:    © More recent year significantly higher
    (1) More recent year significantly lower

[^23]:    © More recent year significantly higher
    (7) More recent year significantly lower

[^24]:    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

    A tilde ( ) indicates insufficient data to report achievement.

[^25]:    ( ) Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.
    A tilde ( $\sim$ ) indicates insufficient data to report achievement.
    An " r " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An " s " indicates data are available for at least $50 \%$ but less than $70 \%$ of the students.

[^26]:    This TIMSS questionnaire scale was established in 2015 based on the combined response distribution of all countries that participated in TIMSS 2015 To provide a point of reference for country comparisons, the scale centerpoint of 10 was located at the mean of the combined distribution. The units of the scale were chosen so that 2 scale score points corresponded to the standard deviation of the distribution.
    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

    A dash (-) indicates comparable data not available. A tilde ( $\sim$ ) indicates insufficient data to report achievement.
    An " $r$ " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An " $s$ " indicates data are available for at least $50 \%$ but less than $70 \%$ of the students. An "x" indicates data are available for less than $50 \%$ of students.

[^27]:    This TIMSS questionnaire scale was established in 2015 based on the combined response distribution of all countries that participated in TIMSS 2015. To provide a point of reference for country comparisons, the scale centerpoint of 10 was located at the mean of the combined distribution. The units of the scale were chosen so that 2 scale score points corresponded to the standard deviation of the distribution.
    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

    A dash (-) indicates comparable data not available. A tilde ( $\sim$ ) indicates insufficient data to report achievement.

[^28]:    * Based on countries' categorizations according to UNESCO's International Standard Classification of Education (Operational Manual for ISCED-2011).

[^29]:    * Countries have been increasing their certification requirements and providing professional development to teachers certified under earlier guidelines.
    ( ) Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.
    A tilde (~) indicates insufficient data to report achievement.
    An" $r$ " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An "s" indicates data are available for at least $50 \%$ but less than $70 \%$ of the students. An " $x$ " indicates data are available for less than $50 \%$ of students.

[^30]:    ( ) Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

[^31]:    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent

[^32]:    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

    An "r" indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An "s" indicates data are available for at least $50 \%$ but less than $70 \%$ of the students.

[^33]:    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

    A tilde ( $\sim$ ) indicates insufficient data to report achievement.
    An" $r$ " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An "s" indicates data are available for at least $50 \%$ but less than $70 \%$ of the students.

[^34]:    ( ) Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.
    $A n$ " $x$ " indicates data are available for less than $50 \%$ of students.

[^35]:    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

[^36]:    Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.
    A dash (-) indicates comparable data not available. A tilde ( $\sim$ ) indicates insufficient data to report achievement.

[^37]:    Significantly higher than 2011 ©
    Significantly lower than 2011 ®

[^38]:    This TIMSS questionnaire scale was established in 2011 based on the combined response distribution of all countries that participated in TIMSS 2011. To provide a point of reference for country comparisons, the scale centerpoint of 10 was located at the mean of the combined distribution. The units of the scale were chosen so that 2 scale score points corresponded to the standard deviation of the distribution.
    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

    A diamond ( () indicates the country did not participate in the 2011 assessment.
    A dash (-) indicates comparable data are not available.
    An " $r$ " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students.

[^39]:    1 National Target Population does not include all of the International Target Population.
    2 National Defined Population covers $90 \%$ to $95 \%$ of the National Target Population.
    3 National Defined Population covers less than $90 \%$ of the National Target population (but at least 77\%).

[^40]:    * Students were considered to have achievement too low for estimation if their performance on the assessment was no better than could be achieved by simply guessing on the multiple-choice assessment items. However, such students were assigned scale scores (plausible values) by the achievement scaling procedure, despite concerns about their reliability.
    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

[^41]:    ( ) Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

[^42]:    Because there also may be curriculum areas covered in some countries that are not covered by the TIMSS 2015 tests, the TCMA does not provide complete information about how well the tests cover the curricula of the countries.

[^43]:    Exhibits 5 and 6 of the TIMSS 2015 Encyclopedia provide information on the grade-to-grade structure of the curriculum for each TIMSS 2015 participant.
    The TIMSS 2015 fourth grade science assessment contained 176 items, yielding 188 score points. However, following item review, eight items were deleted, resulting in 168 items and 180 score points. Similarly, following item review, the 220 items and 239 score points in the eighth grade assessment were reduced to 215 items and 233 score points by deleting five items and reducing the point value of one item.
    4 It should be noted that the science achievement presented in Exhibits F. 1 and F. 2 is based on average percent correct (the percentage of students in a country answering each item correctly, averaged across all items), which is different from the average scale scores that are presented in main tables of the report.

[^44]:    5 Small differences in performance between adjacent countries shown in this exhibit usually are not statistically significant. The standard errors for the average percent correct statistics based on the TIMSS 2015 sample are provided in Exhibits F. 3 and F.4. For any sample average shown in Exhibits F. 1 and F.2, it can be said with 95 percent confidence that the corresponding value in the population falls between the sample estimate plus or minus two standard errors.

[^45]:    | $58(1.1)$ | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
    | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
    | 1.1 | 1.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

    
    

     | $35(0.9)$ | 0.9 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 |
    | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

    

[^46]:     $\begin{array}{lllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll}50 & (0.9) & 0.9 & 0.9 & 1.0 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 1.0 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 1.0 & 0.9 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 0.9 & 1.0 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 \\ 1.0\end{array}$

     $46(1.2) 1.2$\begin{tabular}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll}
    \& 1.2 \& 1.2 \& 1.2 \& 1.2 \& 1.2 \& 1.2 \& 1.2 \& 1.2 \& 1.2 \& 1.2 \& 1.2 \& 1.2 \& 1.2 \& 1.2 \& 1.2 \& 1.2 \& 1.2 \& 1.2 \& 1.2 \& 1.2 \& 1.2 \& 1.1 \& 1.2 \& 1.2 \& 1.2 \& 1.2 \& 1.2 \& 1.2 \& 1.2 <br>
    \hline

 

    $38(0.9)$ \& 1.0 \& 1.0 \& 1.0 \& 0.9 \& 1.0 \& 0.9 \& 1.0 \& 0.9 \& 1.0 \& 0.9 \& 0.9 \& 1.0 \& 1.0 \& 0.9 \& 1.0 \& 1.0 \& 0.9 \& 1.0 \& 1.0 \& 1.0 \& 0.9 \& 1.0 \& 1.0 \& 0.9 \& 0.9 \& 0.9 \& 1.0 \& 1.0 \& 1.0 \& 1.0 <br>
    \hline
    \end{tabular}

    

[^47]:    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

    Note: Percentiles are defined in terms of percentages of students at or below a point on the scale.

[^48]:    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

